THE COLUEN IT BELLY OUR

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER

DESIGN · PRODUCTION · MATERIALS

Vol. 50 No. 6

JUNE 1960

Price 3s. 6d.

1910 1960

In our own Golden Jubilee Year we at Skefko extend warmest congratulations to "Automobile Engineer" on the publication of this its 50th Jubilee issue



The most powerful surface grinder in its class!

LSS82 Grinder —
a multi-purpose
machine



Surface grinding operations with flared cup wheel,



Cutting of a water pipe with high speed cut-off wheel.



Cleaning with wire brush.



This expertly designed, heavy duty surface grinder, with a high-efficiency vane-type air motor, gives you greater power than any other surface grinder in its class. An exceptionally high air flow efficiency has given this model a 35% power increase over its predecessor. Yet for all its power it weighs only 11 lbs.

The new grinder is extremely versatile. Fitted with flared cup wheels, it can be used for cleaning castings and other surface grinding operations; with cut-off wheels attached, it can cut all types of metal, ceramics and stone! Wire brushes can be fixed to clean furnace scale, rust or paint from all large surfaces, and many high-speed cleaning jobs can be done by fitting hub wheels.

DESIGN FEATURES

Highly efficient vane-type air motor with cylinder, rotor and end plates precision worked from special steel alloys to give maximum life and efficiency.

Patented speed governor of a new design which holds speed constant at all loads and gives complete protection from wheel breakage due to excessive speeds.

Safety throttle of entirely new patent construction completely eliminates leakage.

Efficient exhaust silencer, integral with the motor housing, reduces exhaust noise to a comfortable level.

A complete range of compressed air equipment

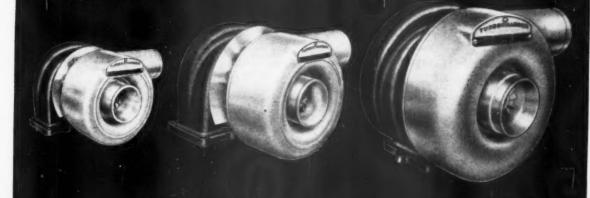
Atlas Copco manufactures portable and stationary compressors, rock-drilling equipment, loaders, pneumatic tools and paint-spraying equipment. Sold and serviced by companies or agents in ninety countries throughout the world.

Atlas Copco puts compressed air to work for the world

Contact your local company or agent, or write to

Atlas Copco AB, Stockholm I, Sweden, or Atlas Copco (Great Britain) Limited, Maylands Avenue, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

HOLSET TURBOCHARGERS



The first and smallest automotive air-cooled plain bearing turbocharger.

Gives maximum power increase at minimum initial, and operating cost.

Suitable for engines in the range 2 to 50 litres offering low fuel consumption with proved reliability.

SERVICE ADVANTAGES

- Wide adaptability to different engine configurations.
- 2 Matching exhaust brake available.
- 3 Quickest response.

- 4 Excellent torque curve without protective devices.
- 5 Best altitude performance.
- 6 Minimum maintenance.



For Automotive, Industrial, Traction and Marine Applications

The

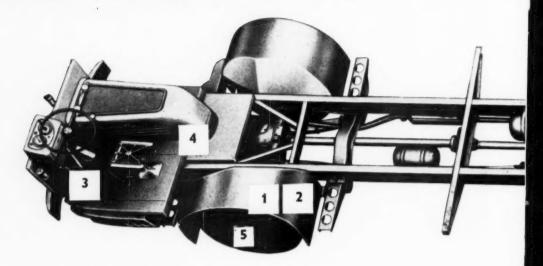
HOLSET

ENGINEERING CO. LTD. TURNBRIDGE HUDDERSFIELD.

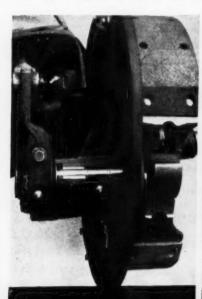
Telephone: Huddersfield 7480

Telegrams: Holset, Huddersfield

GLACIER DU 'dry'



A.B. Scania-Vabis, Södertälje Sweden are known the world over as makers of one of the finest of all commercial vehicle chassis. They were amongst the first engine builders to fit Glacier 'dry' bearings*and current engine chassis and suspensio applications include clutch, brake, and king pi assemblies. Approximately half a million bushe and thrust washers have been supplied to Scania



Brake Camshaft bearing.
Glacier DU bushes in
bracket (used in front and rear
brakes on all models).
Camshaft with chromium plated
bearing surfaces.

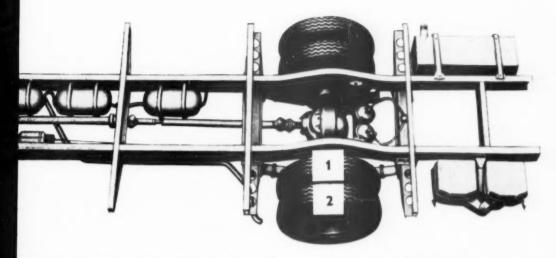


Anchor bolt bearing. Two Glacier DU bushes in brake shoe (used in front and rearbrakes on all models). Chromium plated anchor bolt.



Two Glacier DU bushes in the pedal (used on all models) Chromium plated bearing shaft

bearings in the Scania-Vabis



Vabis during the past year as standard equipment on their three models. A Designer's Handbook on DU is available free on request which gives data on properties, dimensions and tolerances. Write to:

GLACIER

THE GLACIER METAL COMPANY LTD., ALPERTON, WEMBLEY, MIDDLESEX



d - Clutch operating shaft bearing. Glacier DU bushes in clutch cover (used on all models).



5 King pin thrust washer. Glacier DU washer on a self-levelling device in lower cover (used on several models). Matching washer of hardened steel pressed in king pin end.

*Glacier 'dry' bearings
operate at relatively high
loads and speeds without
any lubrication. DU is
made exclusively by
Glacier. It consists of a
tin-plated steel backing
to which a thin layer of
porous bronze impregnated
with a mixture of lead
and Fluon is bonded.

Photographs reproduced by kind permission of A.B. Scania-Vabis





- a Visual check for surface defects.
- b Accurate checking for straightness.
- c Complete dimensional check of proof



it all adds up

to

COMPREHENSIVE

SERVICE

Modern Inspection Equipment

Truly comprehensive service involves the ability to supply all needs: in addition to the use of Modern Inspection Equipment, FORGINGS AND PRESSWORK LTD. offer—

Design consultation and Technical Advisory Service Heat Treatment under Laboratory Supervision Up-to-date Plant and Production Facilities Metallurgical Control of Raw Materials

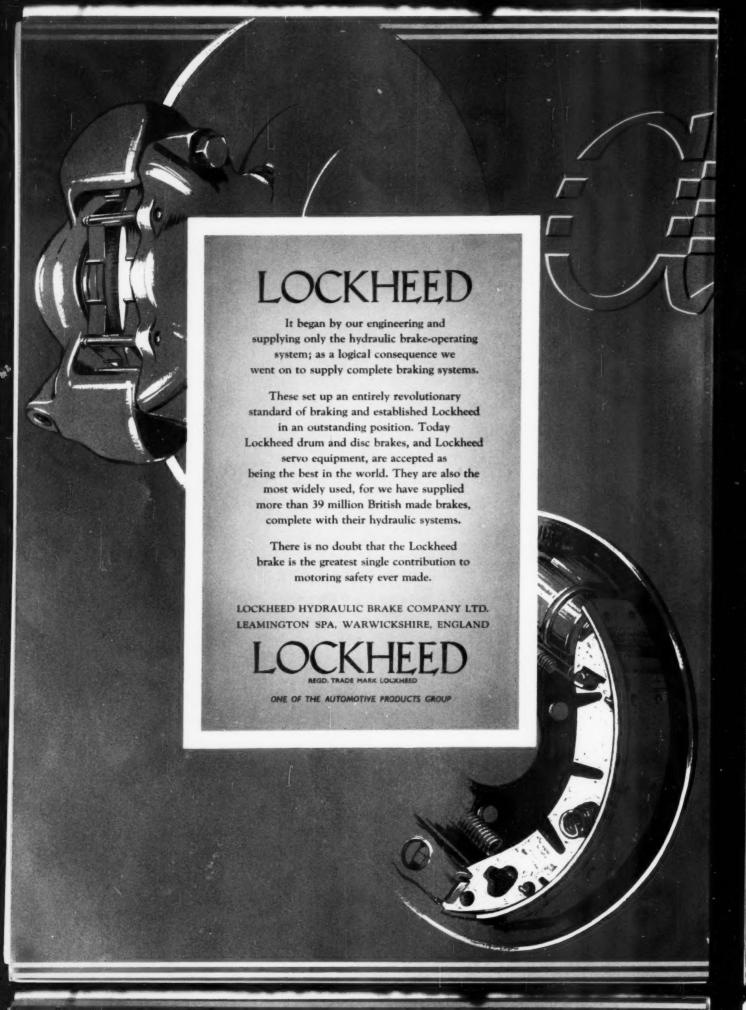
This Company participates in the technical, research, and productive resources shared by the whole Birfield Group, which includes famous firms such as Hardy Spicer Ltd., Laycock Engineering Ltd., Salisbury Transmission Ltd., and other companies well known in light engineering. Enquiries to:

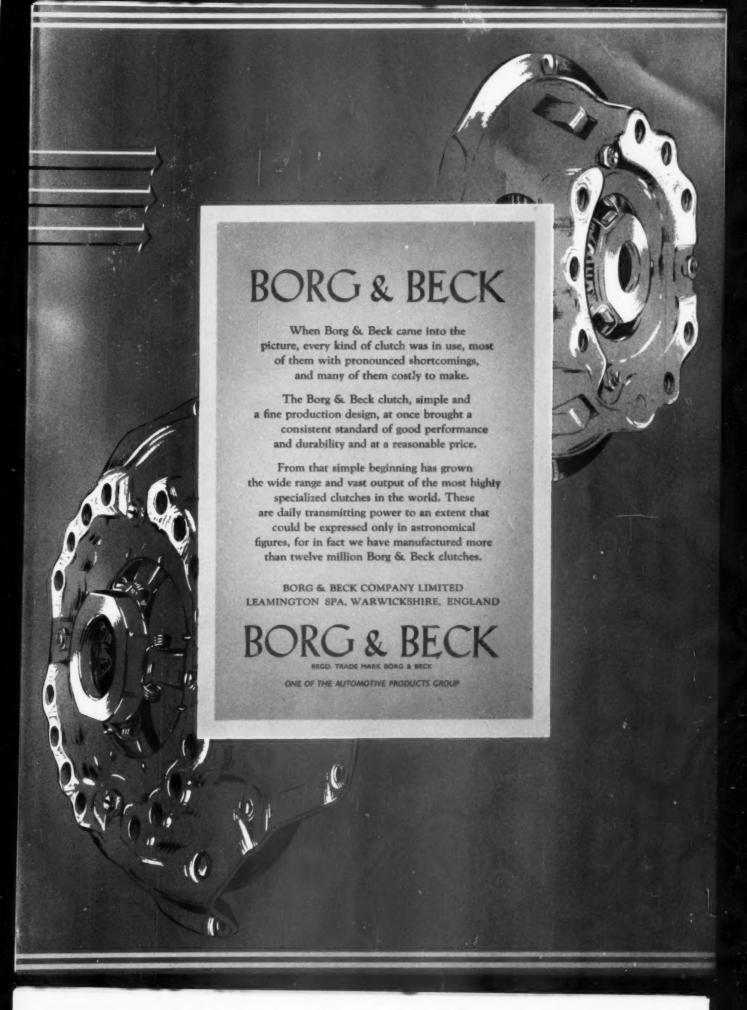
FORGINGS & PRESSWORK LIMITED

Birch Road · Witton · Birmingham 6 · Phone: Birmingham East 1262-7

Member of the Birfleid Group

Congratulations to the 'Automobile Engineer' on its Golden Jubilee fromTHE AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS GROUP







PUROLATOR filters, when first advertised in the 'Automobile Engineer', had a cloth-type of element, since superseded by the now famous plastic-impregnated 'Micronic' paper element, arresting minute particles, presenting an enormous area, and achieving outstanding success in the filtration of lubricating oil and diesel fuel.

Seventeen million efficient Purolator filters have done a great deal to lengthen engine life by arresting harmful abrasives.

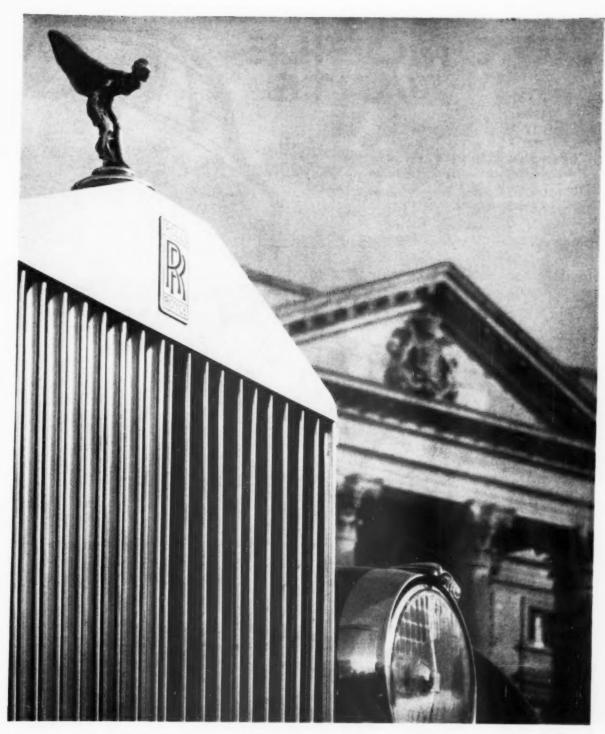
THOMPSON self-adjusting tie-rods began with the well known eccentric type, still in demand for high duty. For lighter duties the dual type followed, and soon proved highly successful, being adopted extensively on high-volume-production cars and adapted for use in the excellent Thompson suspension system. For the absence of backlash in modern steering systems, the motoring public is greatly indebted to our close specialization, which has resulted in an output of more than 33 million self-adjusting joints.

AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS COMPANY LIMITED LEAMINGTON SPA, WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND

THOMPSON

REGD. TRADE HARM

ONE OF THE AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS GROUP



THE BEST CAR IN THE WORLD



By Appointment to Her Majesty The Queen Motor Car Manufacturers Rolls Royce Limited

AUTOMOBILE BARTS

We are specialists in the manufacture of precision and standard fasteners for the Motor Industry

NEWALLOY - Wheel Bolts, Wheel Studs.

NEWALLASTIC - Cylinder Head Studs and Bolts,

Connecting Rod Bolts, etc.

NEWALLEX - Induction hardened Spring Shackle

Pins and Bolts.

Standard bolts and nuts supplied in "R", "T", and "V" quality, and other Alloy Steels.



Group of typical components, as supplied to the leading motor car manufacturers.

A.P. Newall

AND COMPANY LIMITED

POSSILPARK .

GLASGOW N. 2



A rapid and economical means of producing accurate, flat surfaces even when heavy stock removal is required.

Spindle speed 300 r.p.m.

Other table sizes available from 24" diameter.

Sole Agent and Tooling Engineers:

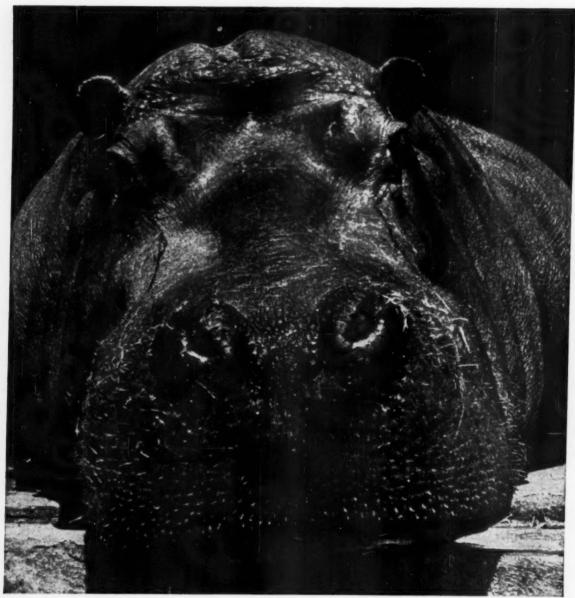
ALFRED

HERBERT

LTD., COVENTRY Factored Division, Red Lane Works.



AD. 386



Photograph from "Introducing Animals" published by Spring Books, London.

I'LL BUY IT ...

No, we haven't been trying to sell our gloomy friend a line in Dunlop flexible pipe assemblies. It's just that, looking at him, we thought how much tougher was our product. At least, going by reports from industry, our assemblies stand up to anything—for year after year. Just the thing for speeding up production and bringing in new business! Well worth writing to Dunlop to find out more about it.



FLEXIBLE PIPE ASSEMBLIES

DUNLOP MAKE HOSE BETTER TO LAST LONGER

DEPT. WB2 DUNLOP RUBBER CO. LTD. (HOSE DIVISION), NO. 4 FACTORY, ST. GEORGES RD., COVENTRY

CPH OH 14 (8)



ONCORNATIONA ONENSTRONA ONENSTRONA SASKET MATERIALS

DISTRIBUTORS OF MATERIAL IN BULK IN GT. BRITAIN

J. A. NORDBERG LTD

171 QUEEN VICTORIA ST LONDON, E.C.4 Tel: Central 9678

FOREIGN & COLONIAL ENQUIRIES TO

H. JACKSON LTD

OAKENCLOUGH, GARSTANG Nr. PRESTON, LANCS.

Tel: Garstang 3308





You'll find FARNBOROUGH valves

on the production lines of leading engine builders

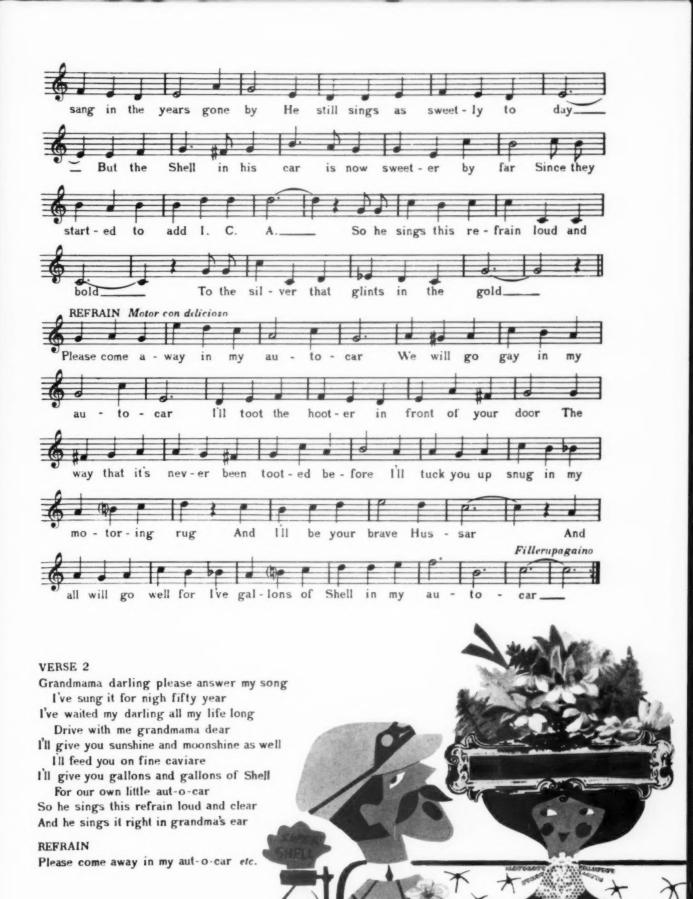
VALVE LIFE

Specially written for automotive technicians by experts who spent two years on research, 'Valve Life' is the first study of its kind devoted to the subject. It deals concisely with valve design and development, efficiency, causes of failure, and maintenance. A copy of this fully illustrated colour brochure will be sent to you free on request to Dept. No. A.E./3.

FARNBOROUGH ENGINEERING CO. LTD., FARNBOROUGH, KENT







AUSTIN

congratulate the
Automobile Engineer
which for fifty years
has maintained the
highest standards of
engineering journalism



A99 Westminster 6 cylinders 2.9 litres



By Appointment to Her Majesty The Queen Motor Car Manufacturers The Austin Motor Company Limited



Backed by BMC 12-month warranty and BMC



over 50 MEAIRS

of service to

MOTOR INDUSTRY

From the very earliest days the Delaney Gallay Organisation has specialised in the manufacture of equipment for the Motor Industry, and have supplied all the leading manufacturers.

Research and design in our well equipped laboratories, coupled with the most modern manufacturing plant, play an all important part in the success of our products.

Our HEATERS are standard equipment on such cars as the latest Fords, Triumphs, AC's and the Aston-Martin DB4, and are in great demand from the public.

and and

OIL COOLERS in copper, brass, aluminium and stainless steel.

We also specialise in

THERMAL INSULATION for Gas Turbine Engines.

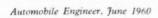
BRAZING of stainless steels in vacuum furnace.

BRAZING of aluminium alloys in salt bath. FLOW TURNING Spinning and Pressing.

Let us know your requirement—we shall be glad to discuss your projects with you.

Delaney Gallay LTD

Vulcan Works, Edgware Road, London, N.W.2, England. Telephone: GLAdstone 2201.





PROGRESS



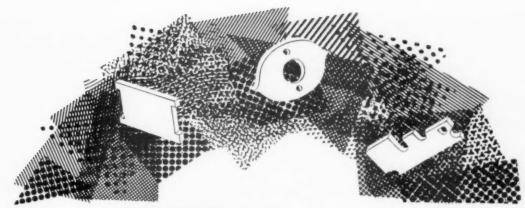
When 'The Automobile Engineer' was founded in 1910, the Timken bearing—originated in 1898—was then in its fifth stage of development, shown on the left.

Intense specialization has resulted in constant improvements in the design, material, methods of manufacture and standards of accuracy, to give the world's greatest load-capacity and dependability.

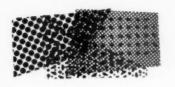
British Timken, Duston, Northampton, Division of The Timken Roller Bearing Company. Timken bearings manufactured in England, Australia, Brazil, Canada, France and U.S.A.

TIMKEN

tapered roller bearings

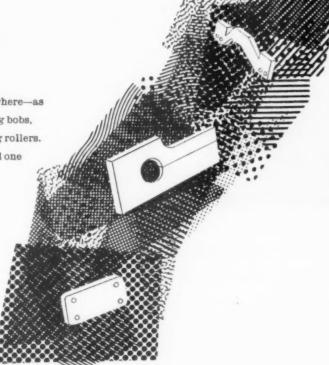


Let BURY FELT solve your problem



You'll find Bury Felt everywhere—as
washers, seals and gaskets, polishing bobs,
anti-vibration bases and buffing rollers.
These are only a few of its hundred and one
uses. You will think of many more.
For Bury Felt is what you make of it;
it can be chiselled, punched,
machined or die-cut to suit

your needs and is available in many types and textures.



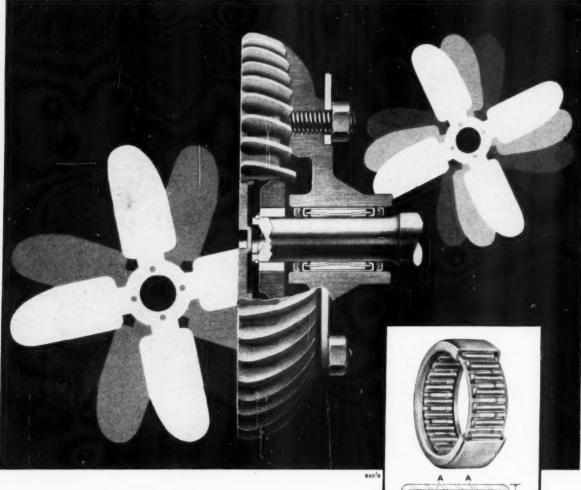
Versatile stuff-

Send your enquiries to BURY FELT MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED, P.O. BOX 14, HUDGAR MILLS, BURY, LANGASHIRE

Phone: BURY 2262 (6 lines)
London Gifices: 3 Snow Hill, EC1.

Phone: CENtral 4448



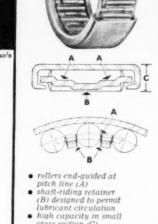


If you want a bearing with economy, stability and lasting lubrication—

Torrington can provide it. The design of the automobile engine fan illustrated above called for two ball bearings to reduce fan horsepower and noise. By replacing them with one Torrington Drawn Cup Roller Bearing the customer has simplified the design and reduced costs.

This bearing firmly supports the drive housing and fan, so that they run true despite possible couple loads due to gyroscopic action. Ample lubricant reserve capacity permits pre-lubrication for the life of the fan drive,

Many new opportunities for economy, design simplification and operating improvements are opened up to engineers and designers by the new Torrington Drawn Cup Roller Bearing. The services of our Bearings Division are offered to help you with your development work.



cross section (C) efficient at high speeds low unit cost

TORRINGTON BEARINGS

The Torrington Company Ltd. Bearings Division, Torrington Avenue, Coventry
London & Export Office: 7-10 Eldon Street EC2



Glasgow Office: 50 Wellington Street, C2



1910 DAIMLER SALOON



1910

Congratulations

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER



1960

1960 DAIMLER MAJESTIC

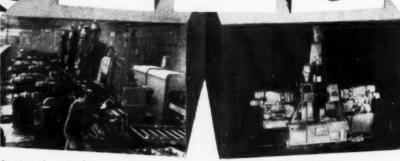




machine tools

increase output-reduce costs

The Renault company of Paris is acknowledged to have the most highly automated car factory in the world. The Machine Tool Division, which is one of the largest in Europe, designs and builds machine tools not only for their own production plants but also for many other varied industries interested in increasing production and reducing costs. The vast knowledge and experience gained in this direction is available to British industry through their British subsidiary. Already many machines incorporating the Renault France system electro mechanical heads, are operating in the British Isles producing components for domestic appliances, motor cars, etc.



Renault transfer machine for

Renault high production machine tool for machining cocks and unions.



for further details, please write to:-

RENAULT MACHINE TOOLS (U.K.) LTD

SHREWSBURY . Tel: Shrewsbury 52317

(a wholly-owned subsidiary of Regie Nationale des Usines RENAULT)

P3872



Heat treatment

Cucumbers grow firm and ripe in the controlled heat of the greenhouse — and metal parts receive the best heat treatment in 'Cassel' salt baths.

With salt baths as with greenhouses, what counts is experience. The 'Cassel' Heat Treatment Service has long experience in carburising, heat treatment, tempering, martempering and austempering.



Write to: Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., London, S.W.I.

CC.303

Hair olipper blade -- Cloobury Engineering Limited

A new Grommet development

THE DOUBLE SEALING EMPIRE RUBBER GROMMET

infinitely accommodating in use: considerably reduces range of sizes because the same grommet can be used with several plate thicknesses or cable sizes

PAT. APP. No. 5255/59

This newly developed self-conforming grommet, because it is immediately self-locking against the elements, is the solution to many of an engineer's sealing problems.

Any one size will not only accommodate itself to a variety of mounting plate thicknesses, but (designed for cable or control rod) will take these in a variety of sizes and be weather-, water- and dust-proof at a variety of angles to the cable or rod.

Because of its capacity to conform to many varying requirements, it enables a workshop stock range of grommets to be reduced to perhaps one tenth of that at present maintained.





THE NEW DESIGNED GROMMET



In the cable grommet variety the same double pressure seal is created, allied to tight seal on various diameters of This new grommet gives sound sealing at all vital points.

Note how when sprung into position the grommet provides a perfect double seal by its own permanent pressures. The angled groove also creates a tight pressure hold on the metal plate.



A useful feature of this cable grommet is that by reason of the designed taper of the cable entry and the flexibility of the web, a considerable angle of cable entry and a variety of cable size are possible. This avoids necessity for special grommets with angled bores.

Now being produced in a range of sizes.

THESE GROMMETS WILL SOLVE YOUR SEALING PROBLEMS



In the conventional grommet, only one thickness of plate and only one size of cable can be accommodated. No effective seal is afforded by the parallel groove.

> ENQUIRE for Catalogue section and detailed particulars.

EMPIRE RUBBER COMPANY . DUNSTABLE . BEDFORDSHIRE ENGLAND

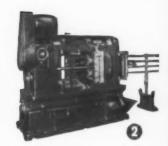
TO MAKE PRODUCTION

MEET DEMAND

SEE . . .











FAMOUS NAMES ON THE CHURCHILL LIST INCLUDE:

CHURCHILL GEAR MACHINES LTD.

CHURCHILL-REDMAN LTD. (1)

VERTIMAX LTD: (3)

THE CHURCHILL MACHINE TOOL CO. LTD. (4)

CINCINNATI MILLING MACHINES LTD.

CONE AUTOMATIC MACHINE CO. LTD. (2)

FRORIEP GmbH.

GOSS & DE LEEUW MACHINE CO.

ERNST GROB.

S. A. JOS. PETERMANN, (5)

SCHARMANN & CO. GmbH.



When demand increases, production problems frequently arise. New methods and new and replacement machines will be needed to overcome them.

Before making any decision about new machines get in touch with Charles Churchill, who sell a comprehensive range of fine machine tools by famous British, Continental and American makers.

From this one source you will be able to cover your entire requirement, ensuring co-ordinated deliveries and the soundest technical advice.

There are Churchill branches at London, Glasgow, Newcastle, Manchester

CHARLES CHURCHILL & COMPANY LIMITED

COVENTRY ROAD · SOUTH YARDLEY · BIRMINGHAM 25



INTERNATIONAL MACHINE TOOL EXHIBITION

Stand No. 215 Empire Holl Stand No. 403 National Hall Callary



Nine out of ten British cars are fitted with Hardy Spicer propeller shafts and universal joints. The challenge of increasing strain on modern transmission equipment has been more than met by research and development at Hardy Spicer. Through many revolutionary changes in British car design Hardy Spicer propeller shafts and universal joints meet fully the requirements of the British motor industry.

HARDY SPICER PROPELLER SHAFTS

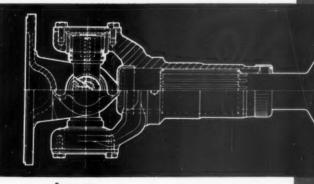
HARDY SPICER LIMITED

CHESTER ROAD · ERDINGTON · BIRMINGHAM 24 · TELEPHONE: ERDINGTON 2191 (18 LINES)

AUTOMOTIVE DIVISION OF BIRFIELD INDUSTRIES LIMITED

Product of the

Brilliant Design



but that's not all...

In the manufacture of propeller shafts and universal joints, Hardy Spicer are without equal. Through long association with every leading British vehicle manufacturer, Hardy Spicer have acquired that kind of technical 'know-how' which can only result from many years' experience. Skill and ingenuity are not enough. The vital ingredient of time is necessary before propeller shafts and universal joints can be mass-produced to give smooth, dependable transmission.

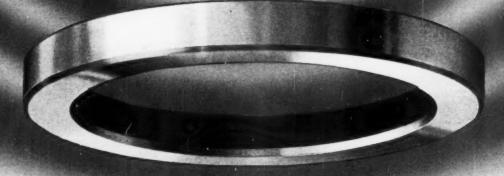
HARDY SPI

HARDY SPICER LIMITED

CHESTER ROAD · ERDINGTON · BIRMINGHAM 24 · TELEPHO

AUTOMOTIVE DIVISION OF

Regd. Trade Mark No. 719,268



BALANCED PRESSURE SEAL



FOR SHAFTS ROTATING AT
HIGH SPEEDS COUPLED WITH
HIGH FLUID TEMPERATURES
AND PRESSURES

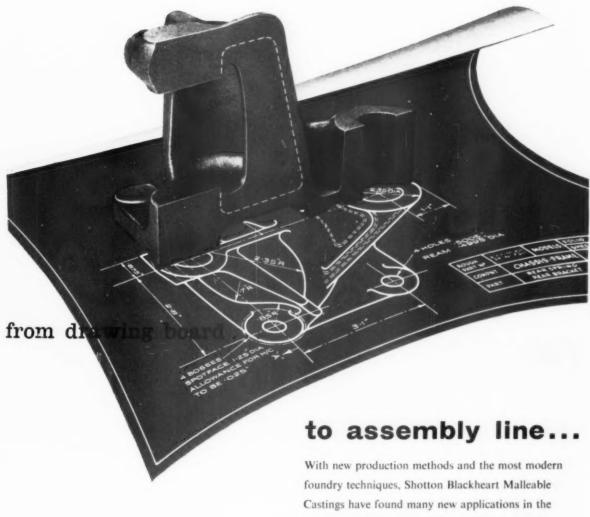


Illustrated is a sectional view of a C.B.A. type seal with contact ring Catalogue supplied on request

CHARLES WESTON & CO. LTD.

HWELL BANK WORKS, DOUGLAS GREEN, PENDLETON, SALPORD O

SHOTTON BLACKHEART MALLEABLE CASTINGS and PEARLITIC MALLEABLE CASTINGS



foundry techniques, Shotton Blackheart Malleable Castings have found many new applications in the automotive industry. On design problems and all technical and production matters our consultation, backed by 64 years' experience, is readily available to you.



OLDBURY - BIRMINGHAM - PHONE: BROADWELL 1631

(and new foundry at Halesowen)

Member of the Birfield Group



This company participates in the research, technical and productive resources of the Birfield Group, which includes Hardy Spicer Ltd., Laycock Engineering Ltd., Kent Alloys Ltd., Forgings and Presswork Ltd., and many other famous firms.



For efficient sealing and exceptionally speedy assembly, Rootes Motors use these pre-assembled nylon captive sealing washers on their passenger cars.

DOWTY 'SELON'

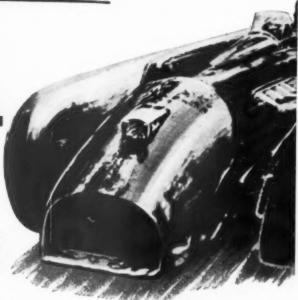
Full range of sizes available

DOWTY SEALS LIMITED . ASHCHURCH . GLOS.

The history of CASTROL

is the history of motoring

One of Sir Malcolm Campbell's nine successful attempts on the World's Land Speed Record—all using Castrol. The 1933 version of "Bluebird" doing 272 m.p.h.



Another famous record breaker on Castrol was Sir Henry Segrave. His "Golden Arrow" travelled at 231 m.p.h. in 1929.

Capt. George Eyston in "Thunderbolt" broke the World's Land Speed Record at 357 m.p.h. in September, 1938. Another Castrol triumph.

Bringing the story up to date, a streamlined Austin-Healey Sprite broke 15 International Class 'G' and 52 American National Records in September 1959.

This M.G. achieved 254 m.p.h. over the flying mile and captured 6 Class 'E' world records.



Since 1899 when the World's Land Speed Record stood at 63 m.p.h., the name of Wakefield has led the field. Castrol has broken more world records than any other oil, and today stands as the acknowledged "Masterpiece in Oils". It is used by most British motorists and approved by all British motor car and motor cycle makers.



You get a TOUGHOF

GENUS

in everything made by

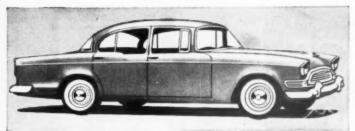
ROOTES

Every one of the wide range of cars made by Rootes has that extra something—that 'touch of genius' . . . showing itself not only in the elegant yet functional styling but also in performance, safety, luxury and economy. When you sit in any ROOTES car—Limousine, Saloon, Convertible, Estate Car or Sports model—you are immediately impressed by a gratifying sense of well-being; just as though it had been made specially with *you* in mind.

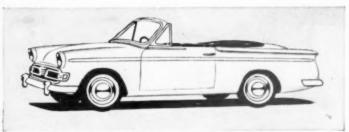


ROOTES MOTORS LIMITED

LONDON SHOWROOMS & EXPORT DIVISION: ROOTES LTD . DEVONSHIRE HOUSE . PICCADILLY . LONDON W.1



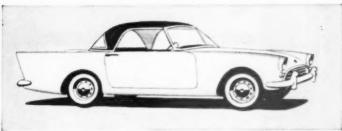
HUMBER SUPER SNIPE



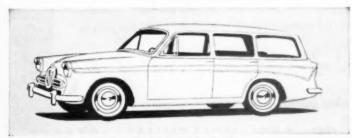
HILLMAN MINX CONVERTIBLE



SUNBEAM RAPIER



SUNBEAM ALPINE



SINGER GAZELLE ESTATE CAR

INDIVIDUAL PERSONALITIES

HUMBER

—the ultimate expression of ROOTES genius for making better cars.

Here elegance, luxury and power are brilliantly combined to offer you the finest value at the price today.

HILLMAN

— the family car with the quality finish and performance...unbeatable at its price, the result of continuous development over 28 years.

SUNBEAM

— the cars that give a new meaning to sports driving. The Rapier . . . luxury with performance that has won fame in Europe's toughest rallies.

The Alpine . . . sweepingly elegant— 100 m.p.h.—and at an astonishingly low price.

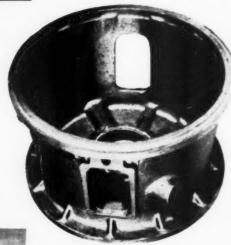
SINGER

—the car for the connoisseur. Beautifully appointed, supremely comfortable, and high performance with economy. Another example of ROOTES value and that extra 'touch of genius'.

A better buy because they're better built!

ROLLS-ROYCE use HARPER CASTINGS

This bell housing, weighing 203 lbs is one of many supplied in Harper Meehanite to Rolls-Royce Ltd. for use in their Sentinel Diesel Hydraulic Locomotives.



Harper Meehanite Bell Housing.



Sentinel Diesel-Hydraulic locomotive with Rolls-Royce engine and Torque-Converter.

Harper quality covers Grey Iron, Spheroidal Graphite Iron and Meehanite* castings, metal pressings, machining, enamelling and sub-assembly work. Also makers of the famous Beatrice Oil Heaters and Harper Housewares.

*The word MEEHANITE is a registered trade mark.



Send for our latest illustrated booklet on Harper Castings.

JOHN HARPER & CO. LTD. WILLENHALL STAFFS

Phone : WILLENHALL 124 (5 lines) · LONDON, Phone : ABBey 5906/7 · MANCHESTER, Phone : BLAckfriars 0295 FOUNDED 1790

H669

(数据分析品) 特别的人的形式的 化多数变量超过程度 经完全的



Interchangeable, on the same mounting, with the standard Marles manual gear unit.

type 4
'Universal'
powersteering
gear

This latest type 4 unit embodies the wide experience of Marles in power-steering, and consists of a 2-valve box mounted on the top of the standard Marles 861 manual gear unit.

The type 4 Universal unit shown above, the type 3 Universal unit and the standard manual unit are all interchangeable on the same mountings.

Further particulars will be sent on request.

ADAMANT ENGINEERING CO. LTD., THE AERODROME, WOODLEY, Near READING.

Sole proprietors of the Marles Steering Company Ltd.

Telephone: Sonning 2351

Telegrams: Adamant Reading

MARLES

QUALITY STEEL BY

FOR QUALITY PRODUCTS BY

SALTER







The high reputation of Salter products embraces their basic materials—quality Steels by LEE of Sheffield . . . makers of Bright Mild & Spring Steel Strip and wire. Bright Carbon Steel Bars. Trubrite Stainless Steel Strip and Wire.

ARTHUR LEE & SONS LIMITED
Trubrite Steel Works,
Meadow Hall, Sheffield











everyday hazards...

CAPASCA



takes care of the braking

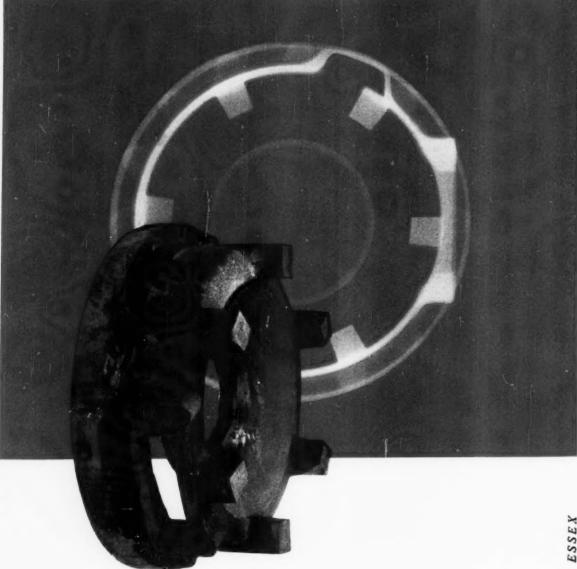
NON-FADE MOULDED BRAKE LININGS & CLUTCH FACINGS



THE CAPE ASBESTOS COMPANY LIMITED

114 & 116 Park Street, London W.1. Telephone Grosvenor 6022

TA369



for fine grain and better definition-

Outstanding for its exceptionally fine grain, ILFORD CX is a high-contrast film of medium speed. It can be used with or without lead screens, for industrial radiography up to two million volts, and for gamma radiography. It is ideal for those applications where superior definition is preferred to speed, particularly for the examination of light metal and steel castings, and for the inspection of welds. Recommended developer is Phenisol - based on Phenidone, an Ilford discovery which gives high effective film speed and promotes contrast, without accentuating grain.

The name PHENIDONE is a registered trade mark



ILFORD (X industrial X-ray film

Automobile Engineer, June 1960

ILFORD LIMITED . ILFORD . ESSEX

FROM BRITISH OXYGEN-

FOR BRITISH INDUSTRY

cut

ting

British Oxygen is constantly developing better tools for Industry. Whatever your cutting needs, we have a blowpipe or machine ready to do the job quickly and at low cost. Ask any of our 38 branch offices for experienced and expert advice.

British Oxygen Gases Limited

INDUSTRIAL DIVISION SPENCIAL HOUSE OF ST. DAMES SPENCE TANDERS WIT

(RO)



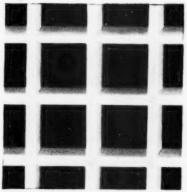
special "thin-flash" type for grille moulding

Beetle D.M.C. is the material used for the grille of the Morphy-Richards Fan Heater because it offers high heat resistance and good appearance. The use of D.M.C. posed a flash-removal problem in relation to the many apertures, as the moulders, Crystalate (Mouldings) Ltd., specified a very thin flash line. Accordingly, B.I.P. Chemicals Ltd. developed a special type of material (D.M.C. L.1834) which, in combination with a tool made to close limits, ensures a consistently thin and easily removed flash.

Beetle D.M.C. combines heat resistance with strength, dimensional stability and excellent insulation properties. The development of a special type for a single application typifies the extent of B.I.P. services in relation to individual problems and requirements.

BEETLE*

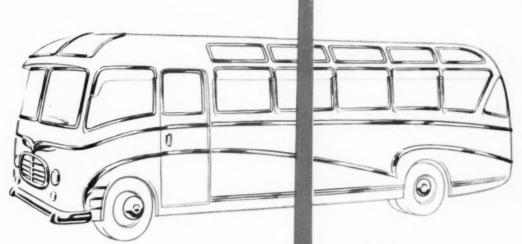
Polyester dough moulding compound



Heat resistance, dimensional stability, strength and electrica invalution properties are among the features making D.M.C. the ideal material for this grille. Moulding by Crystalst (Mouldings) Ltd., Tonbridge, Kost.



B.I.P. Chemicals Limited, Oldbury, Birmingham. Phone BROadwell 2061 London Office: Haymarket House, 28 Haymarket, S.W.I. Phone TRAfalgar 3121



trim for tomorrow

Trim that stays trim today, tomorrow and every day after that. That's what we mean by trim made from Birmabright aluminium alloy which has been chemically brightened and anodised. The permanently lustrous finish produced in this way cannot peel or rust, and needs only the minimum of maintenance.

Why not write now for further information about this outstanding alloy?

Bumper bars

Wheel domes

Headlamp bezels

Radiator grilles

Window and windscreen surrounds

Internal and external decorative mouldings



Birmabright

BIRMABRIGHT LIMITED

WOODGATE WORKS - BIRMINGHAM 32



OZONE ATTACK

WITH DU PONT ELASTOMERS Ozone is present in the

atmosphere, generated from Oxygen in the air by ultraviolet light (from sunlight). When natural rubber is stressed, as in car components, ozone attacks, forming a myriad of small cracks in the surface of the rubber.

DU PONT NEOPRENE has outstanding resistance to ozone cracking. Du Pont neoprene has proved under test, and on the job, that it is vastly superior to natural rubber—and to "general purpose" synthetics. Neoprene resists oil and grease in the chassis . . . high temperatures under the bonnet . . . oxidization and aging of exposed parts and accessories. Properly compounded neoprene products meet most service needs at temperatures ranging from —54 C to as high as 121 C. Compounds can be made soft or hard and in sponge form. HYPALON* synthetic rubber has even greater heat and ozone resistance and is known for its remarkable colour stability, permitting use of bright colours for weather stripping and convertible tops. Hypalon doesn't become brittle in cold weather nor will it crack under heat or summer sun.

*HYPALON IS DU PONT'S REGISTERED TRADEMARK FOR ONE OF ITS ELASTOMERS DISTRIBUTORS: DU PONT COMPANY (UNITED KINGDOM) LTD., 76 JERMYN STREET, LONDON, S.W.1



NEOPRENE-HYPALON*

BETTER THINGS FOR BETTER LIVING . . . THROUGH CHEMISTRY

(21 765 01)

Standard or Special!

ARCHDALE

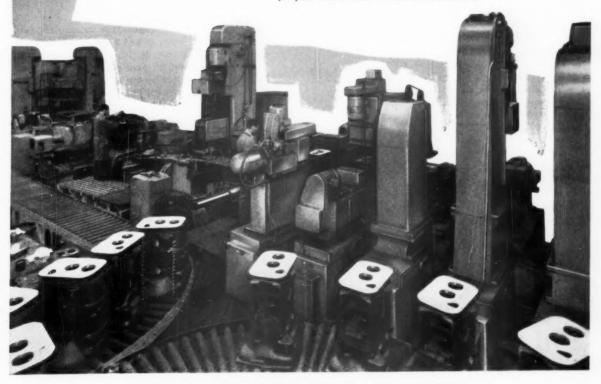
FOR HIGH PRODUCTION



The Standard Motor Co. Ltd., Coventry, is only one of scores of factories where ARCHDALE special drilling and milling machines, as well as automatic transfer lines, are contributing to reduced costs, improved output and quality.

If you are producing components on a large scale, involving drilling, milling, tapping, boring or spot-facing, or any combination of these operations, ARCHDALE can certainly show you the way to lower costs.

We shall be pleased to submit complete schemes for your consideration. Get in touch with us.



JAMES ARCHDALE & CO. LTD.

Regd. Office: LEDSAM ST., BIRMINGHAM 16. Phone: EDGbaston 2276 Works: BLACKPOLE WORKS, WORCESTER. Phone: Worcester 27081 (6 lines)

A Member of the Staveley Coal & Iron Co. Limited Group

Sole Agents: ALFRED HERBERT LTD., COVENTRY Telephone: Coventry 89221

This is Tecalemit isn't it?

Tecalemit—Lubrication, of course. You see the Tecalemit target and arrow sign and take the car in for lubrication service. Grease pumps, pipes, lifts, oil dispensers, air compressors—everything's Tecalemit, right down to the grease nipples. So it's simple: Tecalemit stands for Lubrication.

But Tecalemit stands for filtration

In spite of high compressions, greater loadings and higher speeds, modern car engine bearings can tolerate almost anything—anything except foreign bodies in their oil. Thus the Tec-element: an oil filter element of astonishing efficiency. Most leading British engine manufacturers fit Tecalemit oil filters and so recommend Tec-elements as replacements. Sound advice!

But Tecalemit make precision nylon piping too

Nylon piping for automotive uses was once merely a Good Idea. If only you could use it, it would be cheap, vibration resistant, strong, supple, chemically inert and so on. But how could it be produced to precision limits? Tecalemit found the answer—a resounding and exclusive technical triumph. Nowadays such great names as Austin,

Aston-Martin, Ford, Jaguar and Rover use a great deal of Tecalemit extruded nylon piping for fuel lines and vent pipes.

But Tecalemit are famous for oil firing

Oil firing: it takes you out of the automotive field and into the brickworks and kilns. Much tidier brickworks, of course: no heaps of coal and slag. Just pipe runs, control panels, high efficiency and low cost. Oil firing is becoming a major industry in itself—and Tecalemit one of its most prominent names.

But Tecalemit make a thousand other things

Grease guns, power pumps, hose reels, lifts, sprayers, washing units . . . automatic and multiple lubricating systems for machinery and vehicle chassis . . . air cleaners, breathers and ribbon elements (finest air filtration at lowest cost) . . . in fact, an amazing number of things that help keep industrial and automotive machinery washed, pressured, connected, controlled, raised, lowered, filtered.

Oh yes—and lubricated. For of course Tecalemit stands for lubrication.



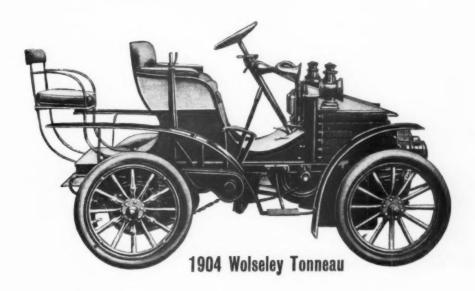
the Authority on Lubrication

Tecalemit Limited · Plymouth · Devon

Right from the start ...

Renold Chains Limited have been associated with "The Automobile Engineer." In fact, five years before the first issue, Renold chains were being fitted as standard equipment to British cars of the period, and 13 years earlier Dan Albone was using Renold chains to drive the "Ivel"—the first internal combustion-engined tractor in the world.

In these early days of motoring Renold chains were used for rear transmission and were an essential component of the motor car. Today they are likewise the established transmission medium for camshaft and auxiliary drives on the majority of British cars and commercial vehicles.



RENOLD

chains stand the test of time



RENOLD CHAINS LIMITED . MANCHESTER



for the enthusiast ...

Styladisc by K. F. Ward Ltd. Birn ingham.



Number plates by Jepson & Co. Limited, Wellington Street, Sheffield.

accessories in



STAINLESS STEEL



Electric Co., Ltd. Bromley Kent.

FIRTH-VICKERS STAINLESS STEELS LTD., SHEFFIELD

is the only company in Europe to devote its activities exclusively to the production and development of stainless and heat-resisting steels.



TESTING ENGINES WITH THE

FATENT

Retaining the well-tried and long-established Froude power-absorbing elements, plus the Froude reputation for scientific accuracy of readings, this revolutionary, small, compact



HYDRAULIÇ

ynamometer

represents a notable advance in Dynamometer design that has only been achieved by long experience as specialists in Engine Test Plant.

WIDE RANGE OF POWER & SPEED

REVERSIBILITY

LOAD THROW-OFF DEVICE

COMPACTNESS

MINIMUM MAINTENANGE

SIMPLICITY

LONG LIFE

The Froude G.4. Dynamometer deals with powers up to 350 B.H.P. at 2000/6000 r.p.m. and is only 26" (660 mm) between half-coupling faces and $37\frac{2}{\pi}$ " (950 mm) wide.

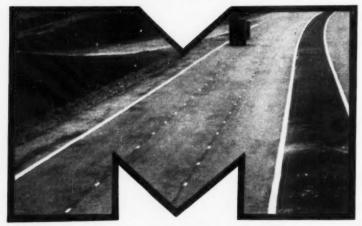
The control system has the great advantage of allowing a very wide range of powers and speeds on any size of G. type Dynamometer, so that large and small engines can be tested.

HEENAN & FROUDE LIMITED

WORCESTER

FNGLAND

MIDLAND RED INSIST THAT ON THE





The Most Gruelling Road Test of all

MAIN and BIG END BEARINGS WWW BE





Cruising Speed 60m.p.h.! Top Speed 85m.p.h.

Fulfilling the exacting demands of sustained high-speed coach travel DUALLOYS Copper-Lead Lined Bearings are fitted exclusively not only to the turbo-charged engines of the new "CM5" Coach, the "Motorway Express" designed specially for the M1 run, but to all Midland Red engines now being built.

Let us quote for your plain bearing requirements without obligation

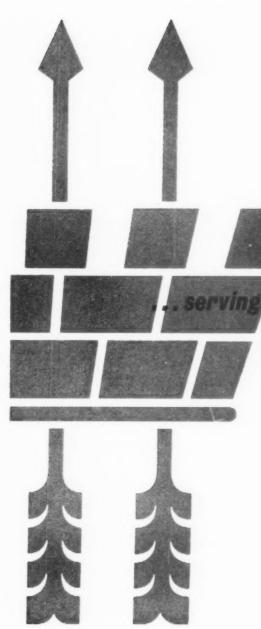


A Member of the Sterling Industries' Group

BODEN WORKS . CHARD . SOMERSET

Telephone: Chard 2341/3

JW.Ad 4782



Integrated in the Birfield Group are many famous companies having specialist knowledge of the requirements and products of the Automotive Industry. Propeller shafts and constant velocity drives by Hardy Spicer; Laycock de Normanville overdrives; forgings, pressings and steel cold extrusions by Forgings & Presswork; Salisbury hypoid axles and drive units; filters and strainers by Intermit; Railko reinforced plastics bearings and bushes; sintered metal filters and bearings by Bound Brook Bearings; castings by Kent Alloys, Phosphor Bronze and Shotton Bros. these are but a few of the products of Birfield Group experience and resources which, separately or collectively, enhance the performance of almost every British car

the Automotive industry



BIRFIELD TOOLS LTD + BOUND BROOK BEARINGS LTD

A. E. CALLAGHAN & SON LTD + T. B. FORD LTD

FORGINGS & PRESSWORK LTD + HARDY SPICER LTD

INTERMIT LTD + R. JONES & CO LTD + KENT ALLOYS LTD

LAYCOCK ENGINEERING LTD + MICRON SPRAYERS LTD

ODDY ENGINEERING LTD + THE PHOSPHOR BRONZE CO LTD

PLAMAC LTD + RAILKO LTD + SALISBURY TRANSMISSION LTD

SHOTTON BROS. LTD + THE VACUUM BRAKE CO LTD

There's more than Guaranteed Tensile Strength

aminimum: 75 tons square inch



GKN engineers employ up-to-date techniques to control not merely the tensile strength of NPK Socket Screws, but the *grain-flow* of the metal.

In the illustration above, this grain-flow is most evident round the precision

socket - where the utmost strength is needed.

At every stage in the production of NPK Socket Screws—from steelworks to stores—GKN Quality Control ensures uniformity, dimensional accuracy and good finish. NPK Socket Screws are made to engineers' standards—the highest. They are as good as they look.

NPK hexagon socket cap, set, countersunk and shoulder screws are available in a wide variety of sizes. WEDGLOK self-locking hexagon socket screws and NPK hexagon wrenches are also available. GKN

For price list and technical booklet write to:

GUEST KEEN & NETTLEFOLDS (MIDLANDS) LTD.,

Screw Division: Box 24, Heath Street, Birmingham 18. Telephone: Smethwick 1441. Telex 33-239

5 5 2310

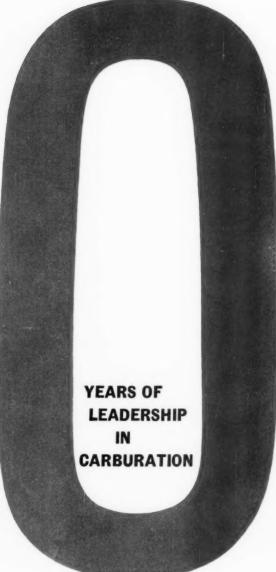
Diecastings as strong as steef

ALUMINIUM BRONZE CO.LTD.

Wallows Lane Walsall . Staffs.

Telephone WALSALL 2108 (3 lines) Telegrams "ABCO WALSALL"





Zenith congratulate the Automobile Engineer on achieving half a century of continuous publication. For the same fifty years, Zenith have been the leaders in carburetter development. No wonder Zenith are fitted to so many more British engines than any other make.

7ENITH

THE ZENITH CARBURETTER COMPANY LTD HONEYPOT LANE, STANMORE, MIDDLESEX

Rapid, high-quality photoprinting

The Ilford AZOFLEX Model 221 Combine printing and developing machine (formerly known as Model 42/63 Mark II) employs safe, odour-free AZOFLEX chemicals—just one of the many special features that make it the ideal photoprinting machine for print room or drawing office.

Exposing, developing and drying operations completely synchronized.

All controls accessible from comfortable working position.

High continuous output easily maintained by one operator.

Excellent copies obtainable from old or faded originals.

Comprehensive maintenance service available at nominal cost,



and no unpleasant fumes

Capacity: rolls and cut sheets up to 42 in. wide. Printing speed: 6 in. to $15\frac{1}{2}$ ft. per minute. Lamp: H.P.M.V. MA/U 2,000 watt. Dimensions: height 50in., width 67in., depth (tray extended) 52in. Weight: 850 lb.

Subject to certain conditions, the majority of AZOFLEX photoprinting machines can be hired as an alternative to outright purchase.

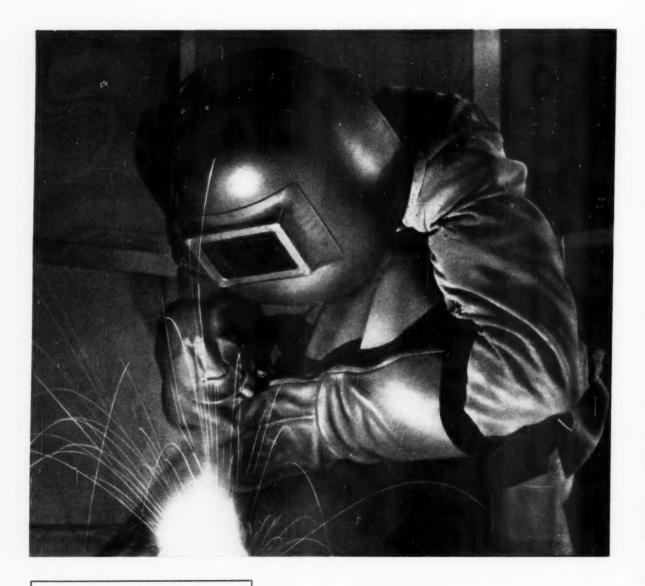
ILFORD Azoflex

PHOTOPRINTING MACHINES & MATERIALS

Full details from

ILFORD LIMITED, INDUSTRIAL SALES DEPARTMENT AZI7C ILFORD, ESSEX. TELEPHONE: ILFord 3000





"FASTEX 5"

-the best electrode for most jobs

The Murex "Fastex 5" electrode has many features which make it the best welding electrode for most jobs. It has exceptionally smooth running properties and general ease of operation in all welding positions. These are combined with low weld spatter and self-detaching slag. All these advantages ensure that high quality welds can be readily obtained for all general fabrication work, with neat and regular weld bead appearance and with freedom from undercut. Although primarily designed for flat and horizontal-vertical welding, the "Fastex 5" electrode can be used in all other positions and is acknowledged by experienced engineers throughout the world as the best general purpose electrode for welding mild steel.



MUREX WELDING PROCESSES LTD., WALTHAM CROSS, HERTS

T 37

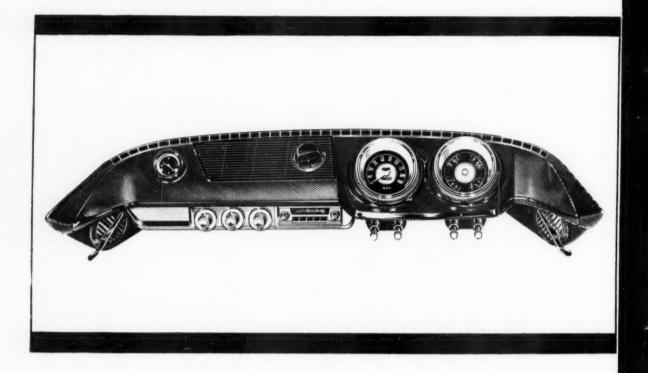


When you use Esso Golden you feel you're driving a better car —and you are!

The meaning of

TO AUTOMOBILE

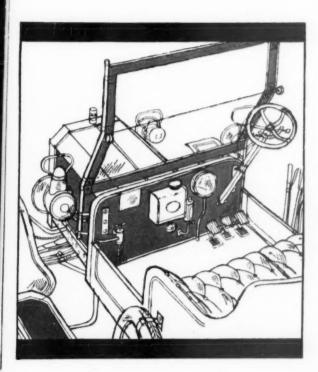
ENGINEERS



SMITHS a name

SMITHS MOTOR ACCESSORY DIVISION

SMITHS



themselves the same questions they ask today. How fast am I going?...
How far have I been?... Is all well with the engine?... and so on. Since the earliest days of the motor industry, SMITHS have been making instruments to give motorists reliable answers to questions like these.

TODAY SMITHS do more than this for the motorist:

SMITHS make K.L.G., the world's finest sparking plug. SMITHS make Bluecol, the first (and only) anti-freeze that is completely safe against frost and corrosion. And Radiomobile car radio, the perfect travelling companion, comes from SMITHS too.

Another recent and major achievement by SMITHS is a radically new automatic transmission so efficient that it can be used in the small or medium-sized family car—a particularly good example of SMITHS success in making motoring pleasanter—and safer—for everybody.

Many accessories, first developed by SMITHS, have since come to be regarded as standard equipment, fitted by car manufacturers as a matter of course. And the manufacturers know that they can trust SMITHS to supply completely reliable accessories and components, on time, in the huge quantities they need.

As one veteran to another, smiths congratulate "Automobile Engineer" on their half-century of service to the motor industry.

with a world of meaning

CRICKLEWOOD, LONDON N.W. 2

There's over forty years experience behind each

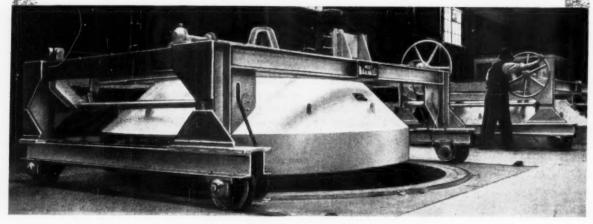
BARFIELD

furnace

Forty years' specialised experience in furnace manufacture has enabled Wild-Barfield to develop a range of standard equipment embodying dimensions and characteristics to meet the needs of modern industry.

Whether for toolroom, production heat-treatment work or for specialised applications, Wild-Barfield standard equipment provides worthwhile economies.





There are standard BANHELD



for all heat-treatment purposes

WILD-BARFIELD ELECTRIC FURNACES LIMITED

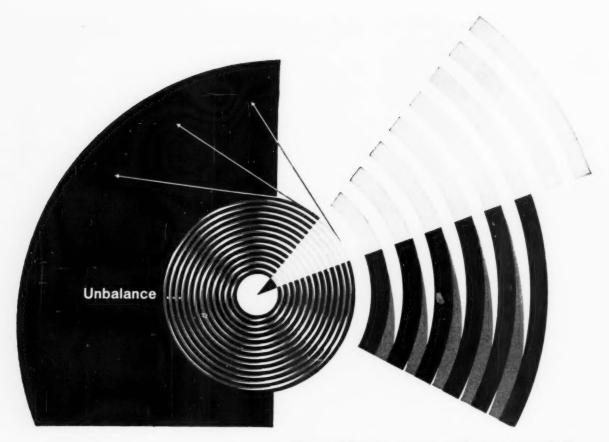
ELECFURN WORKS, OTTERSPOOL WAY, WATFORD BY-PASS, WATFORD, HERTS. Telephone: Watford 26091 (8 lines)

WB94



Sculptured grace . . . and a special kind of motoring





How big is your safety margin?

It depends largely on the operational speed of the rotor. Precision parts like electric Gyroscope rotors, or record player armatures, require very delicate balancing at high speeds. Fortunately, the higher the speed, the greater the sensitivity of a dynamic balancing machine.

The machine shewn will balance small rotors at speeds up to 60,000 r.p.m., and detect displacements as small as 0.002μ . This is ample margin for any application.

At the end of the balancing run, the information remains displayed on twin vectormeters. The position of a light spot on a polar diagram shows the angle, and the radial displacement of the light spot shows the amount of unbalance.

Please ask for further Information, quoting reference AE3



for ELECTRODYNAMIC BALANCING

W. & T. Avery, Limited, Birmingham

COMPLETE
REAR AXLES
GEARBOXES
WORM GEAR UNITS
CROWN WHEELS
& PINIONS

MOSS GEAR

Moss Gear, who also celebrate their Golden Jubilee this year, stand hearty congratulations to "Automobile Engineer" who have ployed so important a part in their field in industry over the

MOSS GEAR CO. LTD . CROWN WORKS . TYBURN . BIRMINGHAM . 24

Telephone: ERDington 1661/6. Telegrams: 'Mosgear Sirmingham'.



The largest manufacturers of forgings in Europe.

Backed by over a century of know-how and experience in the engineering field, Garringtons are, today, the largest manufacturers of forgings in Europe for the Automobile and allied industries—producing over 100 million units annually forgings for automobile and aircraft, shipbuilding and railway stock, agricultural implements and mining equipment.

Add to this, a widely known range of high quality Hand Tools and a most successful division manufacturing Induction Heating Plant, and the Garrington picture is complete, epitomising this company's contribution towards

Britain's industrial prosperity.

Garringtons Ltd., Bromsgrove & Durhaum









HERE ARE 6 DIFFERENT CP RIVETERS

One firm needs a riveter for driving home ½ Dural rivets, another for 1½ hot steel rivets on heavy construction work, and in between this vast range of applications are demands for an amazing number of speeds, sizes, weights, lengths of stroke and types of handle. And for all these jobs—CP can supply the right tool.

CP in fact make the right riveters for every type of work — from shipbuilding to aircraft assembly Six of CP's wide choice of riveters are illustrated here; you can see the full range in the CP 24 page Riveting Tools Catalogue. Send for your copy.

Consolidated Pneumatic

CP Baby "Boyer"
Superior. Mainly used for lighter constructional work within the h "- j" range.

CP-90 "Boyer"

One of the 'heavies' in the range. A long stroke pattern to handle I i" hot rivets.

CP/224

CONSOLIDATED PNEUMATIC TOOL COMPANY LIMITED - DAWES ROAD - LONDON - S.W.6

Affiliated and Subsidiary Companies throughout the world.



There's nothing like Super National

FOR BRINGING A SLEEPING BEAUTY TO LIFE



From 1919 to 1960 the National Benzole Company has been bringing sleeping beauties to life – and not only the Princesses of Vintage-land. For Super National has a magic of its own that makes today's high-compression engines sit up and take notice. Super National, in fact, contains specially compact hydrocarbons called Benzole Aromatics. They fit together as neatly as a happy ending. Just one reason why Super National has such tremendous energy in every gallon. Result: fairy-tale performance, no knocking, more miles to the gallon. To wake your engine to full life, fill up with Super National, the high octane/high aromatic mixture. Next time you're out, turn in at a friendly National station.



A9/4A



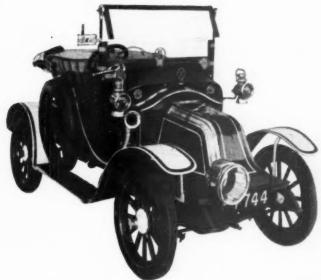
ENQUIRE NOW As to just where and how the 'Endomatic' can cut your production costs

* COMPLETE ENGINEERING SERVICE AVAILABLE ON YOUR OWN PROBLEMS

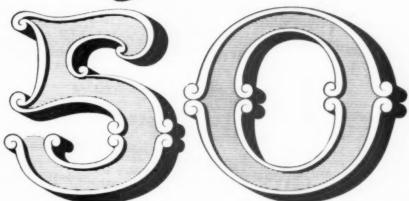
MADE BY: GIDDINGS & LEWIS-FRASER LTD., ARBROATH, SCOTLAND. TEL: ARBROATH 2033. GRAMS: GALFRA SOLE AGENTS FOR U.K.: SYDNEY G. JONES LTD., 8 BALHAM HILL, LONDON S.W.12. TEL: BATTERSEA 3246

68





Congratulations to the
'AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER'
from the makers of the
Renault Dauphine



years young



RENAULT LIMITED · WESTERN AVENUE · LONDON



So many ways to Satisfaction...

TRIPLEX FOUNDRY LTD.

UPPER CHURCH LANE, TIPTON Phone: TiPton 1293-7 High Duty Grey Iron Castings

BANK STREET, WEST BROMWICH

Phone: STOne Cross 2611-4 Aluminium Castings - Sand and Die





SHEEPWASH LANE, GREAT BRIDGE



Precision

Phone: TIPton 2914-6 Non-Ferrous Castings Sand and Die



CHURCHFIELDS SPRING CO. LTD.

BANK STREET, WEST BROMWICH Phone: STONE Cross 2605-8 Floring Freesigns

Precision Springs, Coil and Floring Freesigns

Precision Springs, Coil and Floring Freesigns

UPPER CHURCH LANE, TIPTON

Phone: TIPton 2260

Spinnings and Pressings in all Metals
Welding and Light Fabrications





PATTERNGRAFTS LTD.

UPPER CHURCH LANE, TIPTON, Phone: TiPton 1567 Patterns & Models in Wood & Metal for all Trades.







HENRY HARRISON & SONS LTD.

VILLIERS STREET, WILLENHALL
Phone: WILLENHALL 52
Manufacturers of the well known
Belfry-Brand of Padlocks



R. A. ROOBOTTOM LTD. PLATTS BRIDGE, BLOXWICH ROAD, WALSALL Phone: Walsall 2849
General Engineers, Pressings, Fabrications

VOWLES BROTHERS LTD CHURCH LANE. WEST BROMWICH Phone: WESt Bromwich 1037/8/9

High Duty Grey Iron Castings. Aluminium Castings - Sand and Die.



图局

Triplex Foundries Group

MEET ALL YOUR REQUIREMENTS



Advertisers all contortionists. Pat own backs, Musical but independent. Never borrow trumpets. Result? Nobody believes . . .

(What's that? You do? Oh, dear Sir, overwhelmed... You too, Madam? And you you you? Oh wonderful! Hardly know how to... On behalf Wilmot Bree... Proudest moment of... Forgive manly tears!)

Were saying? Ah, yes! Printed word, unconvincingness of... Suggest little trip, health's sake. Pencil handy?

Bakerloo—Waterloo (morne plaine), Waterloo—Victoria (Ind. Imp.), Victoria—Dover (Douvres), Dover—Calais (packet), Calais—Constantinople (bicycle), Cross Bosphorus (sack), Camel to Cathay (Asiae continens, largely ignotus), Cathay Aeroport—New Zealand (helicopt), Over toll bridge to New Holland (now Australia)...

And then. Behold! At Melbourne, Victoria (Fid. Def.)

Beautiful brand-new Wilmot modern Breeden factory rising sunlit under cobalt sky!

Glorious fact. Big Wilmot Breeden expansion in expanding Australian automotive industry. Locks, handles, window-winders, boot stays, bonnet stays, the lot, almost.

"Virtually every Australian car roads today, etc." Proudest moment ever.

Wilmot Breeden

Birmingham, London, Manchester, Bridgwater, Paris, Melbourne.

♠ A booklet of some previous advertisements in this series can be obtained from A inertising Department, Wilmot Breeden Ltd., 13-14 Oxford Street, Birmingham 5.

DONACLONE DUO-DRY AIR GLEANERS

A NEW HIGH LEVEL IN HEAVY DUTY AIR CLEANER PERFORMANCE

AIR FLOW CAPACITIES of from 450 to 950 c.f.m.

> Up to 98% of foreign particles are removed by the primary centifruge stage, with the Long Life paper element bringing the overall efficiency

> up to 99.9% as tested to B.S.S. 1701

Alternative tubular side inlets and outlets are available at various angular positions.

A range of the world famous heavy duty DONACLONE DUO-DRY Air Cleaners is now being produced under license from the DONALDSON Company Inc., U.S.A. by . . .

COOPERS MECHANICAL JOINTS LTD

Lianfoist Works, ABERGAVERNY, Mon.

Telephone 1043

SKETCH OF THE

DHACLONE TURE

894 MINUS 20

WHEN Panhard & Levassor put the engine at the front of their rear-wheel-driven car, they established a lead which soon became a convention. 1894 seems a long time ago, yet we at Leys had already been in business for 20 years and were quick to meet the requirements of the new industry.

Today, with vastly increased output, we are supplying not only our easily-machined and shock-resistant 'Black Heart', but also 'LEMAX' heat-treated pearlitic malleable which, responsive to induction hardening, is being used for important parts of planetary gearing and other high-duty applications.

LEY'S



Have Salter been established even longer than you Gramp?

Age alone has little to commend it but there is no substitute for experience. After two hundred years of continuous progress Salter are in an outstanding position to serve

the homes and industries of today.











Spring Balances · Springs · Retainers and Fasteners · Prepackaging · Roller Bearings · Iron Castings

SALTER

OF WEST BROMWICH ... THE TWO-CENTURIES-OLD COMPANY WITH TOMORROW IN MIND



In 1910 the nation's entire output of sheets, produced in the old way, would not have met a fraction of the Motor Trade's present requirements.

The picture changed in 1938, when we introduced the continuousstrip mill process into Europe and thus completely transformed the production of steel strip and sheets.

Without our pioneer work on this process, car production on the present scale would have been impossible.

Today, RTB—always leading—are making other technical advances including still another strip mill of an equally important nature.

Richard Thomas & Baldwins Limited



Screw-locked milling ... AT ITS SIMPLEST



6 They've done it again! You can rely on Dormer to turn out the tools for peak performances with the greatest accuracy and the least trouble. Look how easy this is . . .

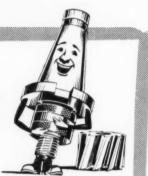
DORMER HELI-MATIC ARBORS AND SCREWED BORE CUTTERS

This high-efficiency combination simplifies screw-locked milling and achieves the greatest productivity.

Ease of assembly, precision in performance, and duration of working life, are the outstanding features of the Heli-Matic equipment.

FIRST STAGE

Screw on the nut by hand—as far as it will go.



SECOND STAGE

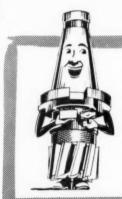
Screw on the cutter to meet the nut
—then release by a part reverse
turn.





THIRD STAGE

Screw back the nut firmly against the cutter by hand—immediately cutting starts the cutter will lock solidly against the nut, making a rigid tool assembly.



TO RELEASE

Apply the spanner to the nut and a few sharp hammer blows will release the nut from the cutter, which can then be screwed off by hand

You can't go wrong—send for the Heli-Matic brochure giving the full range of Arbors and Cutters.

DORMER

Heli-matic

THE SHEFFIELD TWIST DRILL AND STEEL COMPANY LIMITED ENGLAND

DORMER TOOLS ARE OBTAINABLE FROM YOUR USUAL ENGINEERS' MERCHANTS



CONGRATULATE

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER

ON FIFTY YEARS'

SERVICE

TO THE INDUSTRY

MOBIL OIL COMPANY LIMITED, LONDON S.W.1

DESIGNERS! THIS IS THE ONE REFERENCE BOOK TO SOLVE YOUR FLUID SEALING PROBLEMS — AND IT'S FREE!

When you design Fluid Seal applications, don't be without this valuable Reference Book issued by Pioneer. Prepared by practical engineers, it includes the latest up-to-date information on Fluid Seal Technology, comprehensive data on a wide variety of applications, how to install correctly with easy-tofollow illustrations for all the various types of seals produced by Pioneer, and a full range of available sizes. The Pioneer Reference Book which comes to you on request, is a practical work for the busy designer and is part of the Pioneer service which includes free advice on any Fluid Sealing problem.



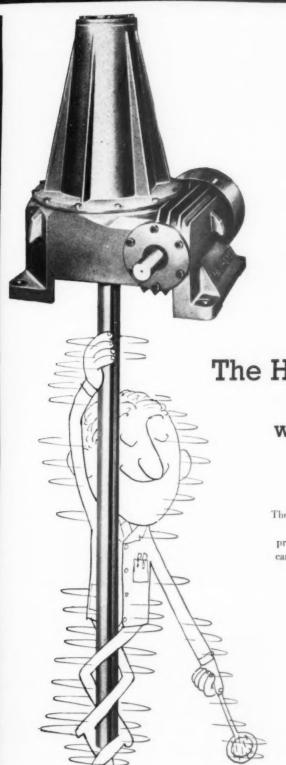
Pioneer

OILSEALING & MOULDING CO. LTD

actory and Head Office	: Cottontree Works, Colne, Lancs.	Tel: Wycoller 471 (8 line
------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------

GET YOUR COPY
OF THE PIONEER
FLUID SEAL
CATALOGUE

MARK FOR THE ATTENTION OF



The Holroyd 'Top Hat' holds the shaft steady while you stir things up

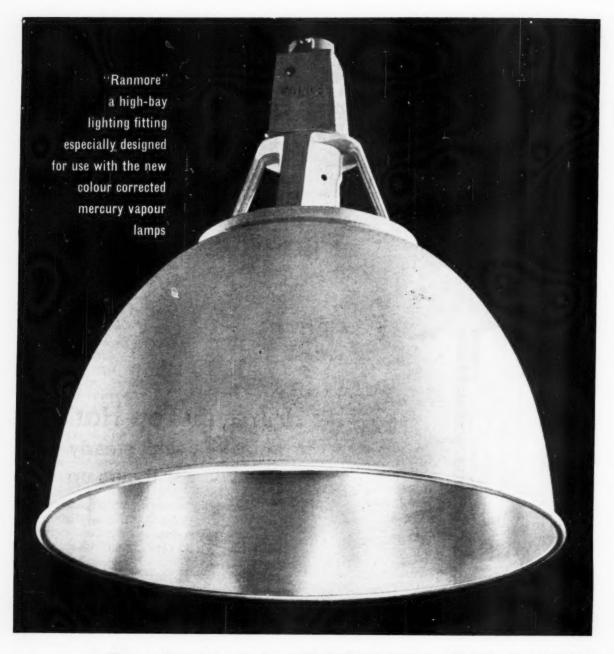
Its full name is Agitator-type-Worm-Speed-Reducer-With-Extended-Top-Bearing and it is particularly useful in the chemical and allied industries for mixer and stirrer drives. The extension of the top bearing within the gear box gives the shaft extra rigidity for the mounting of propellers, mixing blades, or fans. The output shaft can be of any length and project either up or down.

Please write for literature.

Holroyd



JOHN HOLROYD & CO. LTD. MILNROW LANCASHIRE



New
FALKS Fitting
offers
startling
cost-cutting
value

"Ranmore" has only two basic parts, a light alloy carrier and a spun-aluminium reflector. The latter is made in three inherently-efficient sizes each with a 20° cut-off—a vital feature in a highmounting fitting—and each using the same carrier. "Ranmore" is easy to install and maintain. In fact only "Ranmore" offers such remarkable simplicity and efficiency . . such startling, cost-cutting value.

EASY OVERLAMP DETACHMENT OF REFLECTOR



FALKS, the long-established lighting specialists, designers and manufacturers of all types of fittings. Lighting Engineering Services freely available.

We invite your inquiries



THERE'S A MODERN FALKS FITTING FOR EVERY PURPOSE

91 FARRINGCON ROAD, LONDON, E.C.1. HOLborn 7654 London Showrooms: 20/22 MOUNT STREET, PARK LANE, W.1. MAYfair 5671/2





REMEMBER-FRY'S OFFER YOU THE BEST . . .

Fry's specialize in the production of top quality discastings at an economical price. This is achieved by close collaboration with the customer from the design stage to the finished product and the full benefit of our long experience is at your disposal throughout. The capacity of our four works, already considerable, is continually being increased and the range of work undertaken embraces all non-ferrous alloys that can be cast by pressure or gravity. Whether your requirement is big or small, you can be sure of quality and happy about the cost when dealing with Fry's.

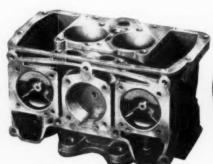
FRYS

The people with the facilities, capacity and achievements.

SEND FOR OUR TECHNICAL BULLETINS if you would like to know more about the production and cost-saving possibilities of discasting.

FRY'S DIECASTINGS LTD., Prince George's Road, London S.W. 19. Tel: MITcham 2041 (6 lines) WORKS ALSO IN THE MIDLANDS AND NORTH-EAST







Some further details of the uses to which dielectric heating can be put are given in this data sheet, being continued from data sheet No. 11.

The Woodworking Industry

A most important development in recent years in the woodworking industry has been the introduction of synthetic resin adhesives of the thermosetting type for the bonding and adhesion of wooden components.

Setting of these resin adhesives proceeds at a rate largely determined by temperature. For instance, urea formaldehyde, one of the resins in common use, sets as follows:

TEMPERATURE	SETTING TIME
65 F	3 hours
80 F	1 hour 3 minutes
190 F	I minute

The resultant bonded joint is equally satisfactory in each case. Most of the power supplied when dielectric heating is used is absorbed by the resin, the heat thus being concentrated where required and power consumption reduced to a minimum.

Plywood

With dielectric heating consuming power only during the heating cycle, plywood can be produced with considerable savings in heating times and costs.



For example, in a press holding 100 3-ply \(\frac{1}{2} \)" thick assemblies, the resin glue is set in 20 to 30 minutes, depending upon the dryness of the wood. An output of up to 60 cu. ft. of plywood is obtained per hour using a 25 kW H.F. generator.

Curved Laminated Sections

Curved laminated sections are being increasingly used in contemporary furniture, and with dielectric

heating rapid production can be achieved using wooden shaping blocks in single daylight presses. An alternative method of providing heat by conduction from heated metal strips becomes increasingly slower as the total section thickness rises above 0.05 inch, as shown below:

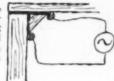


TOTAL THICKNESS	Comparative heating times in minutes		
OF LAMINATIONS	CONDUCTION	DIELECTRIC	
1 inch	20	4	
inch inch	51	21/2	
0.6 mm veneer	1	11	

Furniture Assembly

Because of the savings in glueing processes already instanced, dielectric heating is being extensively used in the furniture trade. It leads also to reductions

in labour and floor space, with the elimination of assembly jigs. The heating equipment can be placed directly in the production line, cutting handling to a minimum.



Resin-bonded Wood Chipboard

A substitute for natural timber is made from wood waste and chippings, broken down to a coarse size, mixed with synthetic resin and heated under pressure. Dielectric heating gives quick and uniform heating, and increased fluidity reduces the power required for the final pressing and curing operation. In a continuous process, the length of the press required is also reduced.

Blockboard

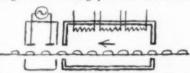
Production of blockboard by edge glueing strips of wood also provides an excellent use for dielectric heating, since considerable savings in time and labour can be effected owing to the large areas of glue line involved.

Other Resin-bonded Products

Dielectric heating is also used in the manufacture of other resin-bonded or impregnated products such as grinding wheels, impregnated woods, fabrics, felts, glass-fibre and similar products.

Foodstuffs

Increased use is being made of dielectric heating in many processes connected with foods; these include de-freezing and melting, sterilisation and disinfestation, drying of breakfast cereals, dog biscuits, rusks etc., heating of nuts to facilitate shelling and other similar types of application. Although some cooking processes are technically



possible, as for example bread baking, the 'unbrowned' product has so far proved unacceptable to the public and a completely dielectric process uneconomical. When combined with conventional baking, however, as now in the biscuit trade, where dielectric heating is being used to complete the baking of biscuits, it can produce normal biscuits in $\frac{1}{2}$ the usual baking time.

There are in fact so many potential applications of dielectric heating (and these applications are increasing daily as the chemical industry develops new products, as for example synthetic fibres) that the selection given in the present series of data sheets covers only a part of the whole field.

For further information get in touch with your Electricity Board or write direct to the Electrical Development Association, 2 Savoy Hill, London, W.C.2. Telephone: TEMple Bar 9434.

Excellent reference books on electricity and productivity (8 6 each, or 9/- post free) are available—"Induction and Dielectric Heating" is an example.

E.D.A. also have available on free loan in the United Kingdom a series of films on the industrial uses of electricity. Ask for a catalogue.

7149 4

It takes him 60 minutes* to assemble 100 ¼" full nuts and jam nuts

It takes him 40 minutes* to assemble 100 ¼" Nyloc self-locking nuts!



By using one $\frac{1}{4}$ Nyloc self-locking nut instead of a full nut and a jam nut you could save 20 minutes and approximately $\frac{2}{4}$ on every hundred assemblies. On some jobs, Simmonds self-locking nuts could save many a company up to £2,000 a year! Why not call in Simmonds to carry out a completely thorough costing of your present assembly methods? Our 16mm Nyloc colour film is available for showing in your factory.

* All times shown are based on "The Hondbook of Standard Time Data for Machine Shops" by Haddon & Genger, published by Thames & Hudson Limited, London.



time saved is money saved SIMMONDS SELF-LOCKING NUTS

SIMMONDS AEROCESSORIES LTD . TREFOREST . PONTYPRIDD . GLAMORGAN



A member of the Firth Cleveland Group



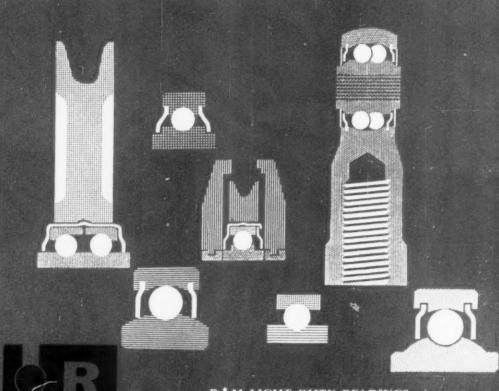
JUBILEE STOP WISHING YOU CONTINUED SUCCESS STOP

KIRKSTALL FORGE ENGINEERING +

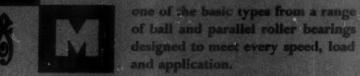


KIRKSTALL FORGE ENGINEERING LEEDS, 5 LIMITED

Telephone: Horsforth 2821







- Smooth trouble-free working for all types of control mechanisms. RIM
- LIGHT DUTY Specially designed for light duties . . . BEARINGS compact and easily fitted.
 - BRING Wide range of types to meet the needs of the YOU THESE instrument and aircraft industries. BENEFITS
 - High sensitivity gives low torque value.
 - Protection by built-in shields if required.



& MARLES BEARING COMPANY LIMITED TRENT · TELEPHONE 456 · TELEX 37-626 OFFICES AND AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD



Congratulations

ON THE OCCASION OF THE GOLDEN JUBILEE

of

"Automobile Engineer"

from

THE FIRE APPLIANCES DIVISION
THE BUMPER DIVISION
THE METAL FINISHING DIVISION

of



LONDON · BRENTFORD (MIDDX) · SOUTH WALES · CANADA · AUSTRALIA

FULL-GRIP NON-SLIPP

- the first major development in belt drives in 60 years

- Greater power transmission
 Less power loss
- Cooler running-with minimum wear and abrasion and maximum life
- · Economy in space, weight, and replacement costs



POLY-V belts are an entirely new concept in transmission drive . . .



POLY-V* belt's multiple 'teeth' grip pulleys throughout the entire friction surface—a surface twice the area of conventional multi-drives, one third more than conventional single drives.

Power wastage, slip and abrasion are reduced to minimal proportions. Because of the higher ratios made possible, transmission systems can be simplified and reduced to minimum size, weight and cost. A far more compact drive unit can be achieved and the shallow grooves permit easier fitting and replacement.

POLY-V belts are made from synthetic rubber compounds (having the heat-and-oil-resistant properties of today's "Premium" V-Belts). Strength is given by high-tenacity synthetic cords. The base rubber is 'soft' compared with orthodox 'V' Belts—its action resembling a hydraulic fluid and forcing the 'teeth' into perfect mating with the pulley grooves, with even overall pressure.

LY-V BELTS NOW available in Britain!

THERE ARE THREE BASIC RIB SIZES OF POLY-V BELT



Section	Rib Width	Rib Quantities	
		Minimum	Maximum
J	3 in.	2	16
L	3 in.	6	20
M	å in.	4	20

V angle is 40 in each case.

SPECIAL APPLICATION OF "POLY-V" BELTS FOR THE AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY

The advantages of POLY-V belts have been amply proved in America—where they are now extensively used throughout industry.

In the design of engines for heavy public service and commercial vehicles, POLY-V drives can replace the multiple systems used for fan, water pump and generator drives with a *single belt and pulley system*—and transmit the same horsepower from narrower pulleys eliminating the necessity to find matched belt sets.

POLY-V belts can give neater, more efficient drives for air-conditioning units, supercharger and tachometer drives and pump units on power steering equipment. Further usage may be for dynamo drive in motorcycles—perhaps even as a direct drive for mopeds and lightweight motorcycles.



BELTS ARE MARKETED TO
THE AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY BY

FERODO LIMITED

Designers and engineers are invited to write for further technical information from:

FERODO LIMITED · CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH ·

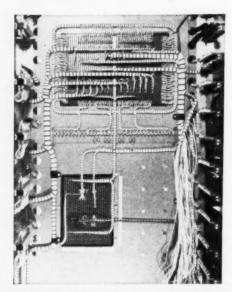
DERBYSHIRE

A Member of the Turner & Newall Organisation

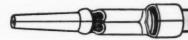
"Turner Brothers Asbestos Company Limited (an associate company of Ferodo Limited within the Turner & Newall Group) are the sole licensees of Raybestos Manhattan Inc. in the U.K. for the manufacture and sale of Poly-V Drives which are protected by Patent No. 720.244 (other patents pending), is the property of Turner Brothers Astestos Company Limited and the trade mark "Poly-V" is used by arrangement with them.

Elliott Brothers

use *A P
Patchcord Programming System
and Taper Technique



Rear view showing harness employing Taper Pin Connection.



· Tager Pin Connector

"FIMAC" Computer at present in use in the Aviation Division of Elliott Brothers (London) Limited, Boreham Wood.



Photographs by courtesy of Panellit Ltd., Member of the Elliott Automation Group.



QUICKER APPLICATION

LOWER APPLIED COSTS

RELIABLE PERFORMANCE

...to the end

FORMAND HECHANICAL STAM

WRITE NOW ABOUT THE CREATIVE APPROACH TO BETTER WIRING



*Trade Mark of AMP Incorporated, U.S.A.

AIRCRAFT-MARINE PRODUCTS (GT. BRITAIN) LTD.

Head Office: Dept. 12. AMPLO HOUSE, 87/89 SAFFRON HILL, LONDON E.C.I. Tel: CHAncery 2902 (7 lines) Cables: AMPLO LONDON TELEX. Telex. 23513 Works: Scottish Industrial Estate, Port Glasgow, Scotlane

ASSOCIATED COMPANIES IN ; U.S.A., CANADA, HOLLAND, FRANCE, GERHANY, ITALY, JAPAN AND PUERTO RICO

SOUTH AFRICA; DISTRIBUTOR; E. S. MOWAT & SONS (PTY) LTD. 51-57, MILINE STREET, P.O. BOX 497, DURBAN, NATAL, SOUTH AFRICA AUSTRALIA: MANUFACTURING COMPANY; AIRCRAFT-MABINE PRODUCTS; (AUSTRALIA) PTY, LTD. BOX 78 P.O. AUBURN, N.S.W. AUSTRALIA DISTRIBUTOR: GREENDALE ENGINEERING AND CABLES PTY, LTD. 43-51. MELSON STREET, ANNANDALE, M.S.W. AUSTRALIA

Automobile Engineer, June 1960

JOHN BULL

BOOTS AND GAITERS

Difficult shapes are welcome. With years of experience in design and manufacture, we can supply the most complicated boots and gaiters to close tolerances and in exactly the right rubber (natural or synthetic) for maximum resistance to oil, chemical attack, ageing and extremes of temperature. We will be glad to undertake the design of components. In addition to Boots and Gaiters, John Bull products include Convoluted Hose, Shaped Hoses and Rubber Mouldings.

CONGRATULATIONS

to the Automobile Engineer on 50 years of Service to the

JOHN BULL RUBBER CO. LTD. (Industrial Sales Division) LEIGESTER TELEPHONE: 36531





The best is yet to come



1910 saw the birth of the famous 'B' type 'bus, and the introduction by C.A.V. of the first dynamo electric lighting equipment for public service vehicles. Progress in design and manufacture has continued down the years, and today the great industry flourishes and exports commercial vehicles all over the world. Congratulations to 'AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER' for its prominent part in this development, and good wishes for the future. We believe the best is yet to come. British vehicles and equipment will continue to lead.



Manufacturers of

ELECTRICAL & FUEL INJECTION EQUIPMENT

C.A.V. LIMITED, ACTON, LONDON, W.3

AP 995

DUCKHAM'S can solve

your Coolant problem

These are but three outstanding soluble oils from the comprehensive range of both neat and soluble types produced by Alexander Duckham & Company Limited

DUCKHAM'S TRANSCUT 27

A modern synthetic oil-less type grinding fluid with no rust problem at even lightest dilutions.

DUCKHAM'S TRANSCUT 50

Clear type soluble for economical high-class production on automatics.

DUCKHAM'S TRANSCUT 130

Extreme pressure clear type soluble used as an alternative to neat oils.

Our technical advisory staff are at your service for advice and guidance on all production problems concerned with the use of neat and soluble coolants.

A booklet—"Cutting Fluids & Machine Shop Lubricants"—is available. Please write for a copy to Alexander Duckham & Co., Ltd., Hammersmith, London, W.6.

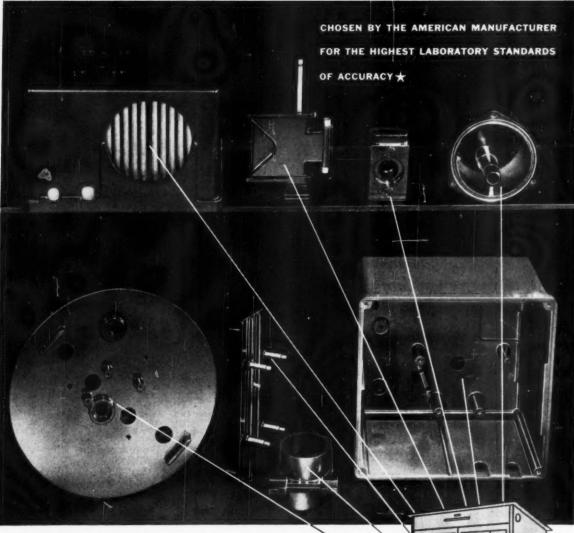
Suckham's

CUTTING

FLUIDS

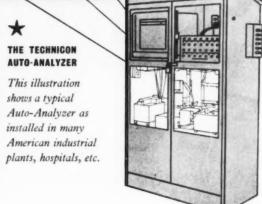
Duckham's manufacture a complete range of oils and greases for all purposes, including: Commercial Vehicle Oils. Compressor Oils. Diesel Engine Oils. Gear Oils. Refrigerator Oils. Steam Turbine Oils. Tractor Oils. Rust Preventives. Press Compounds. Wire Drawing Lubricants, etc.

Metropolitan Plastics Limited



THE TECHNICON AUTO-ANALYZER, a robot chemist, continuously performs everything a chemist does in making a chemical analysis. As meticulous accuracy is required, the TECHNICON INSTRUMENTS CORPORATION of New York chose METROPOLITAN PLASTICS LIMITED to supply the moulds and mouldings in the face of intense British and American competition.

Metropolitan Plastics Limited



Glenville Grove · Deptford · London SE8 · Telephone Tideway 1172 Specialists in Thermo-setting Plastics

Half a century of Champion progress

For 50 years Champion has undertaken fundamental scientific study of the ignition system with every major automobile manufacturer in the world.

Over the years this has provided automobile engineers with a source of scientific spark plug "know-how" unequalled in the Industry.

AND TODAY... Champion spark plugs are the choice of Britain's motor industry

These famous British manufacturers fit Champions as original equipment and recommend their continued use whenever spark plug replacements are needed:

ROLLS-ROYCE
BENTLEY
JAGUAR
AUSTIN
AUSTIN-HEALEY
FORD
HILLMAN
HUMBER
LOTUS
MG
MORRIS
RILEY
SINGER
SUNBEAM
WOLSELEY



CHAMPION SPARKING PLUG COMPANY LIMITED, FELTHAM, MIDDLESEX

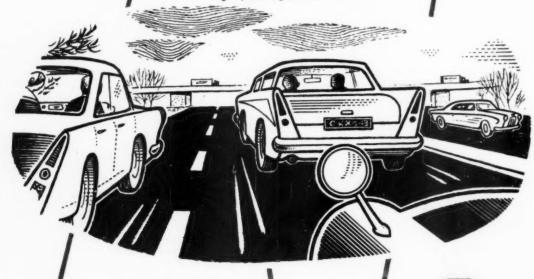
HINDSIGHT

- the facility for looking back (like Nuffield can) and applying past experience to future project.



FORESIGHT

— the ability to anticipate conditions and requirements in planning ahead.

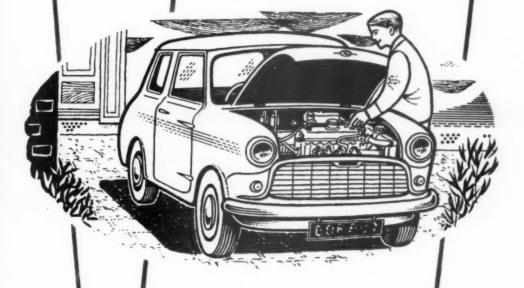


MORRIS



INSIGHT

 the gift of knowing, instinctively, what to do and how to do it better, engineering-wise.



... THE INGREDIENTS OF

CREATIVE ENGINEERING

AT

NUFFIELD





WOLSELEY

NUFFIELD ORGANIZATION . COWLEY . OXFORD



WORLDWIDE

MANUAL STEERING GEARS

CAM GEARS

LUTON

ENGLAND

COVERAGE

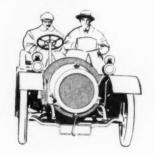


POWER STEERING GEARS

HYDROSTEER LIMITED

LUTON ENGLAND

making motoring history



1903

The first 'Marlborough' car was built by T. B. Andre & Co., 'ancestor' of the present-day Silentbloc and Andre Rubber companies.

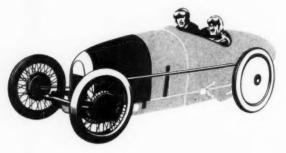


The 'Marlborough' was wellestablished in sporting motoring circles. The car in our first picture took part in the Irish Trial of that year.



1912

The trend towards smaller motors was exemplified by this 8-10 h.p. 'Marlborough' exhibited at the Motor Show.



1923

World record-holder Parry Thomas was lapping Brooklands at 104 m.p.h. in this 'Marlborough-Thomas.' In 1925 Andre ceased production of motor cars, and expanded the present business of supplying specialized components to other manufacturers.

1960

Every modern motor car uses rubber-to-metal bonded components; pneumatic suspensions are gaining ground and may well become standard equipment on motor vehicles of the future. In these two fields, Andre Rubber have unrivalled experience and 'know-how.'

The British Motor Industry looks to the future with

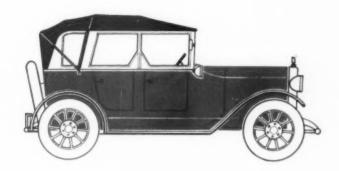
ANDRE RUBBER

A SILENTBLOC COMPANY

Rubber-to-Metal Bonded Components Pneumatic Suspension Systems

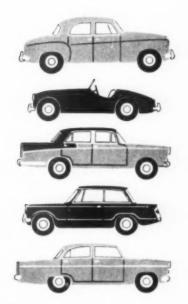
ANDRE RUBBER COMPANY LIMITED KINGSTON-BY-PASS SURBITON SURREY

Phone: Elmbridge 6580/3 Grams: Andre Surbiton



experience research

Experience and a tradition of service dating back to the earliest days of the British motor industry provide a solid foundation for constant research and development. Silentbloc components are as up-to-date as the latest of today's vehicles: we are already designing and testing vital parts for the cars, trucks and buses of tomorrow-and the day after.



Almost every British Motor Manufacturer relies on

Anti Vibration Mountings & Bearings C.P.—Harris Spring Shackles





Come to us at the drawing board stage

SILENTBLOC LIMITED

MANOR ROYAL

CRAWLEY

SUSSEX

Telephone: Crawley 2100 Telegrams: Silentbloc Crawley

Andre Rubber Co. Ltd. is another Silentbloc Company. Silentbloc products are also manufactured by Silentbloc Australia Pty. Ltd., Melbourne, Broadway 5/06



HIGH-SPEED STEPL SCREW SHANK

END MILLS

(WITH EXCLUSIVE TOOTH FORM)

MILLING

HIGH-SPEED STEEL SCREW SHANK

(WITH EXCLUSIVE TOOTH FORM)

10015!

TITANIC CHUCK

NEW DESIGN FEATURES



The superior design of these products is the result of prolonged research and development. They are far in advance of similar tools of comparable price and much faster speeds and feeds are achieved with the cutters. Please write for leaflet No. 11 "AN ADVANCE IN MILLING".

SAMUEL OSBORN & CO., LIMITED CLYDE STEEL WORKS · SHEFFIELD

Fine Steelmakers · Steelfounders · Engineers' Toolmakers

Comprehensive stocks constantly maintained



PATENT DOOR SEA MOULDINGS & BEADINGS



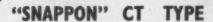
INNER SEAL



OUTER DOOR SEAL

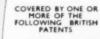


QUARTER WINDOW SEAL



- SELF SECURED
- NO CLIPS
- FOR PLAIN FLANGE
- SUBSTANTIAL COST SAVER





516,472	14,051/53
522,025	10,723/54
548,757	13,482/54
588,898	7,853/56
617,595	5,875/56
631,890	5,902/55
655,268	26,653/55
649,137	29,215/55
708,245	2,922/55
702,743	34,064/55
655,299	36,674/55
700,254	36,675/55
707,757	8,160/56
705,093	8,159/56
711,371	9,404/56
705,634	8,014/56
27,756/52	9,177/56
28,547/52	5,875/56

PATENTS AND PAT-ENTS PENDING IN ALL THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD ALSO COV-ERED BY REGISTERED DESIGNS



BOOT SEAL



CHANNEL SEAL

DRAFTEX SPLIT TUBE TF

SNAPP ON TS.MS. ME

SNAPPON TT.AR TS.AR LS.MS















CT

SPECIFIED AS STANDARD EQUIPMENT BY BRITISH AND CONTINENTAL MOTOR CAR MANUFACTURERS

ORRINGTON AVE COVENTRY "DRAFTEX" COVENTRY CABLES TELEPHONE TILE HILL

1910

Vauxhall Motors Limited cordially welcome the advent of THE AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER and take this opportunity of extending to the journal their good wishes for a long and successful road ahead.

VAUXHALL

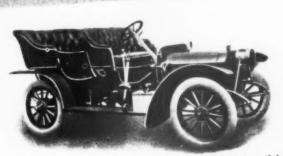
PROUDLY PRESENT



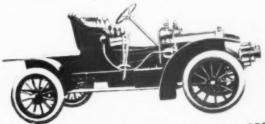
THE WARWICK THREE-QUARTER LIMOUSINE

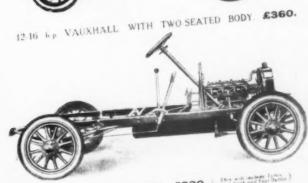
on the 20 h.p. four-cylinder chassis

A supremely comfortable car for the discriminating traveller in town or country



STANDARD 12-16 h.p. VAUXHALL CAR.





ELEVATION OF CHASSIS. £330 (Perrel Tech and Teachers Types)

A page from our 1910 Catalogue, showing two types of carosserie available on the famous VAUXHALL chassis renowned for its fine engineering qualities.

V A U X H A L L predict that during the next fifty years the evolution of the Motor Car will bring about many improvements in both looks and performance, in response to the ever-changing requirements of the modern age.

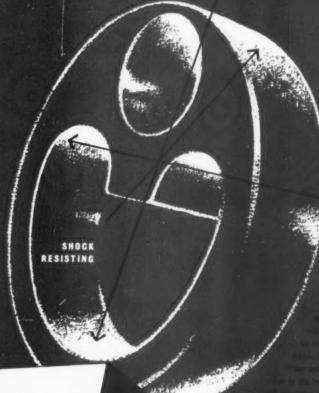




1910 VAUXHALL ESTATE CAR 1960

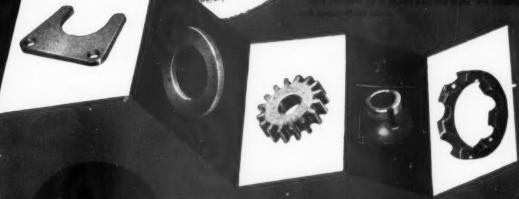


WITHSTANDS HIGH PRESSURE



Oilite

To assume the control of the control



Vilite

SELF-LUBRICATING BEARINGS AND POWDER METAL PARTS

THE MANGANESE BRONZE & BRASS CO LTD Elton Park Works Hadleigh Rd Ipswich Grams: Oilite Ipswich Tel: Ipswich 55926



congratulations to the

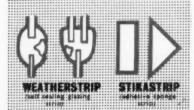
AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER



on fifty years



service to the



motor industry

HOWARD CLAYTON - WRIGHT LTD
WELLESBOURNE WARWICK ENGLAND

TELEPHONE: WELLESBOURNE 316

TELEGRAMS: CLATONRITE, WELLESBOURNE



CLAYLASTIC IS PROTECTED BY BRITISH PATENT NO. 801934

FINE STEELS OLEDO

FOR ALL
ENGINEERING
AND PRODUCTION
PURPOSES



WRITE FOR LITERATURE AND STOCK LIST

ANDREWS TOLEDO LTD.

TOLEDO STEEL WORKS · SHEFFIELD 3

TELEPHONE 23274

AT.103,

Identical twins

This die-sinking machine is producing a metal punch for a car door outer panel, from a model made of Araldite epoxy resin. A stylus engages with the Araldite model, and its movements are repeated exactly in producing the metal punch. 4/5 weeks are required for the production of this punch, and the Araldite model retains its dimensional stability, in contrast with the distortion and fragility associated with the use of wood and plaster models. The Araldite unit is tough, durable and does not deteriorate in storage. Further information on numerous applications of Araldite in tool making is contained in a recent publication "Araldite for Tooling" manual B.T., which will be sent gladly on request.

Araldite epoxy resins are used

for producing patterns, models, jigs and tools.

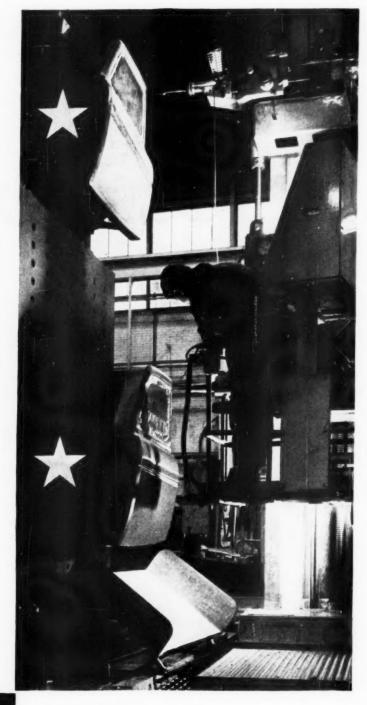
for casting high grade electrical insulation. for impregnating, potting and sealing electrical windings and components.

for producing glass fibre laminates.

as fillers for sheet metal work.

as protective coatings for metal, wood and ceramic surfaces.

for bonding metals, ceramics, etc.



Araldite

Araldite is a registered trade name

epoxy resins

CIBA (A.R.L.) LIMITED,

Duxford, Cambridge. Telephone: Sawston 2121

AP 462



The "Margam Abbey"—built for the Port Talbot Pilotage Authority by Richard Ironworks Ltd., in which Cor-Ten was used extensively. Photograph by courtesy of the Port Talbot Pilotage Authority

COR-TEN GOES DOWN TO THE SEA IN SHIPS

At sea as well as ashore new uses are constantly being found for SCW Cor-Ten. It was used extensively in the construction of this vessel for the Port Talbot Pilotage Authority.

The Main Deck Shell Plating and Anchor Recess Floors and Engine Seating Chain Locker Fresh Water Tank Bulkhead Bottom Plating Rudder Side Plates

—were made entirely from Cor-Ten. A typical example of the growing use of Cor-Ten in marine construction, and in other fields where high yield strength, together with outstanding resistance to corrosion, is vital.

COR-TEN IS TOUGHER

Weight for weight, the yield strength of SCW Cor-Ten is 50% higher than ordinary mild steel.

Alternatively-

Strength for strength, a saving of 1/3 of the weight is possible.

4-6 times more resistant to atmospheric corrosion. Highly resistant to abrasion and fatigue.

COR-TEN SAVES MONEY

Initial costs are spread over a longer service life.

Maintenance costs are reduced.

Operating costs are lowered—in transport, payloads are bigger because of reduction in tare weight.

Please write to us at the address below for further information or for technical assistance in the application of SCW Cor-Ten to your products.

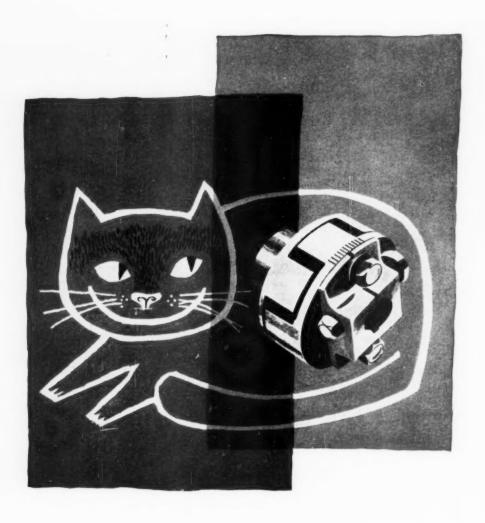


RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK. AGRICULTURAL AND EARTH-MOVING EQUIPMENT. MINE CARS. POWER STATIONS INSTALLATIONS, BARGES AND SMALL CRAFT



THE STEEL COMPANY OF WALES LIMITED

ABBEY WORKS, PORT TALBOT, GLAMORGAN, TELEPHONE: PORT TALBOT 3161

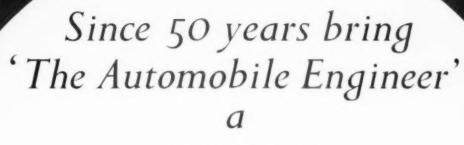


A Cheshire cat of a coupling!

Ah yes, the smile remained after the cat had vanished . . . Precisely. And these couplings usually outlast the engine. They are very compact flexible couplings. They take up minor axial misalignments; damp out torsional vibration. Used to drive such auxiliaries as a Simms injection pump, they make timing extremely simple. They cannot be assembled in the wrong position; so that even if a pump is taken off the engine and put back without thought the timing is not disturbed. They are, of course, equally useful for driving generators and other ancillaries. This is the least complex of a wide variety of commercial vehicle ancillaries ranging from injection pumps, governors and filters to starters, alternators and other automotive electrical equipment. Expert service is available from Simms agents throughout the world.







GOLDEN

JUBILEE, then our 23 YEARS OF SUCCESS must entitle us to a little

RUBBER-TO-METAL-WELD

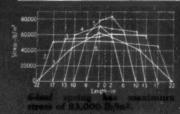
FESTIVITY too!

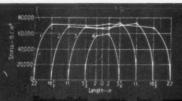
HOW TO SAVE SPRING WEIGHT WITHOUT INCREASING STRESS

By applying rational design theory we are able to offer springs with acientifically rapered leaves, showing an advantageous stress distribution avoiding localised high stresses. It is possible in TWS 'Featherlight Ideal' springs to achieve weight saving up to 25% or more, with consequent savings in cost—cheaper springs in fact, to say nothing of the advantage of lower unsprung weight and a better ride.

Featherlight Ideal permit designs of tapered main leaves with greater leaf thickness available locally at the eyes.



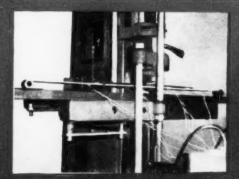




m set urz mente demonstrate uneven high erresses of 6-leaf spring and even maximum stress of Featherlight Ideal tquivalent.



15-leaf commercial vehicle spring redesigned as 12-leaf Featherlight equivalent without increase in maximum stress.



A two-leaf featherlight spring loaded to the day condition, with complete absence of multiple curvature; strain gauges measure stresses.

TWS
featherlight
IDEAL SPRING

TOLEDO WOODHEAD SPRINGS LIMITED

AYCLIFFE NR. DARLINGTON and SHEFFIELD 3

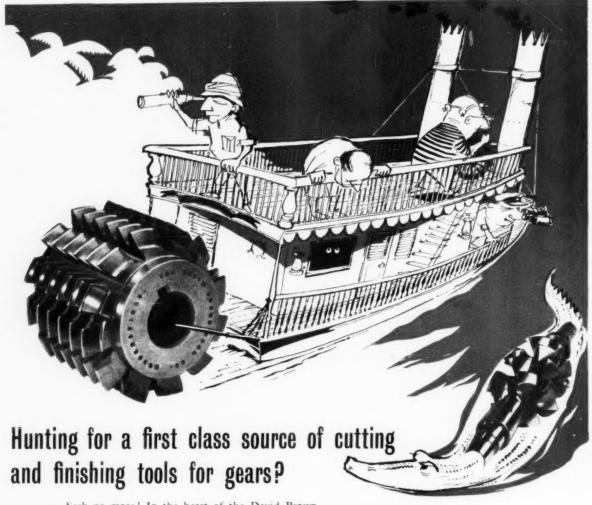


Centrifugally cast from Taurus bronze, with profile ground worm threads - just two of the reasons why David Brown gears are tops for accuracy, smooth running and dependability. D.B. gears are tops for range too! Get into top gear yourself - get onto David Brown.

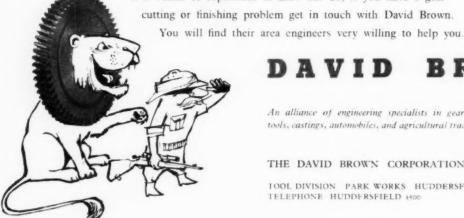
DAVID

An alliance of engineering specialists in gearing, machine tools, tools, castings, outomobiles, and agricultural tractors and machinery.

AUTOMOBILE GEAR AND GEARBOX DIVISIONS, PARK WORKS, HUDDERSFIELD. TELEPHONE: HUDDERSFIELD 3500



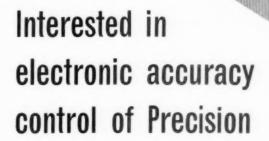
Seek no more! In the heart of the David Brown organisation there is a division specialising in naking Hobs, Shaper Cutters, Rack Cutters and Shaving Cutters - the lot. Since David Brown have been making fine quality gears and the tools for cutting them for one hundred years, it follows that there is a wealth of experience to draw on. So, if you have a gear cutting or finishing problem get in touch with David Brown.



An alliance of engineering specialists in gearing, machine tools, tools, castings, automobiles, and agricultural tractors and machinery.

THE DAVID BROWN CORPORATION (SALES) LIMITED

TOOL DIVISION PARK WORKS HUDDERSFIELD TELEPHONE HUDDERSFIELD 1500





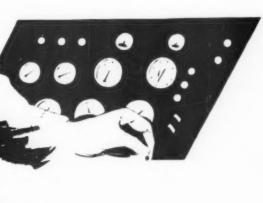
Then be sure to see on closed circuit T.V. the latest development of research in this field made by David Brown in conjunction with the National Engineering Laboratories and E.M.I. Ltd. STAND No. 49 OLYMPIA.

DAVID BROWN

An alliance of engineering specialists in gearing, machine tools, castings, automobiles, and agricultural tractors and machinery.

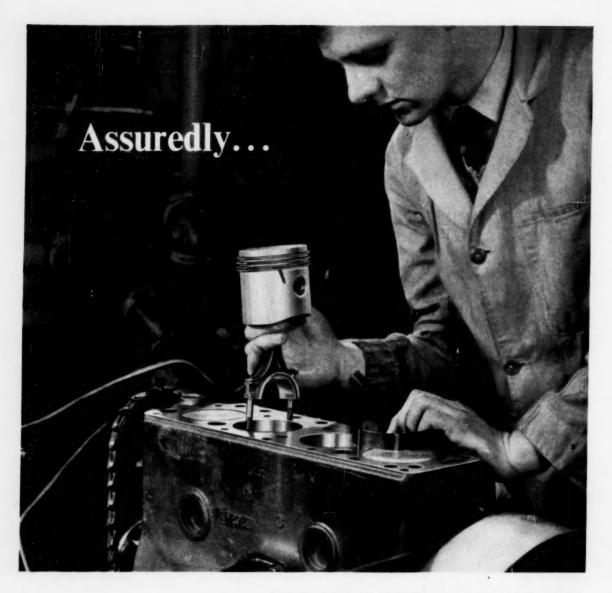
THE DAVID BROWN CORPORATION (SALES) LIMITED

Machine Tools Division, Britannia Works, Sherborne Street, Manchester 3. Telephone: Blackfriars 4711



OA 6085B

100 YEARS



This is the last in a series of advertisements describing some of the factors which combine to give Hepolite products their superior qualities. The picture shows an experimental piston being fitted to a test bed engine.

From the drawing board to the inspector's bench, in laboratory, foundry and machine shop, every care is taken to ensure that Hepolite products maintain the highest possible standard. But even this is not enough. We must be absolutely certain. The engine test laboratory, in conjunction with road test vehicles, performs two functions. First it constantly pursues a programme of fundamental research. Second it tests and develops every new product design and only when our technicians are satisfied can bulk production commence. From then onwards, every single component off the production line is minutely examined under the most exacting conditions before it is passed for delivery to the trade. Hepolite deserves your confidence.



PISTONS · PINS · RINGS · LINERS

the first law of engine economics

HEPWORTH & GRANDAGE LIMITED, BRADFORD 4, ENGLAND Telephone 29595 (17 lines)



Thanks to new techniques and modern machinery difficult shapes present no problem when made by the Powder Metallurgy process. FERROCITE produces the answer to the production in quantity of machine parts with high wearing resistance and load carry capacity. FERROCITE parts are produced by compressing selected metal powders in accurately made dies. Complex contours can be produced. The oil-satin finish eliminates further machining and facilitates assembly To gain the many advantages of the Powder Metallurgy process it is often possible to modify an existing design without loss of efficiency in operation.



Our Technical Department is readily available for consultation

Bound Brook Bearings Limited

Trent Valley Trading Estate, Lichfield, Staffordshire.
Telephone: Lichfield 2027-8. Telegrams: Boundless, Lichfield.

Member of the Will Birtleld Group



Superb core making equipment, careful analysis of sand at every stage of the core making and moulding processes, the use of special mould and core dressings, ensure clean castings, even as they leave the "knock out" bay for final fettling. The elevator type electric-furnace anneals in 48 hours instead of the usual 7 days. It also allows greater control of the casting during annealing, resulting in uniformity of metal, greater strength, and — a smoother, finer skin. Gloucester can handle large runs of Malleable iron castings for the automobile, railway, electrical and farming industries. Gloucester are always willing to visit customers and help in the design of castings to save time and cost in production.

A typical Gloucester Malleable specification.

Gloucester	Gloucester Lamellar
Blackheart Malleable	Pearlitic Malleable
Elongation 18%	Elongation . 5%
Yield Point 12 tons	Yield Point . 24 tons
Tensile Strength 25 tons psi	Tensile Strength 35 tons psi

GLOUCESTER



Malleable Iron. Weight 28 lbs.

GOOD CASTINGS

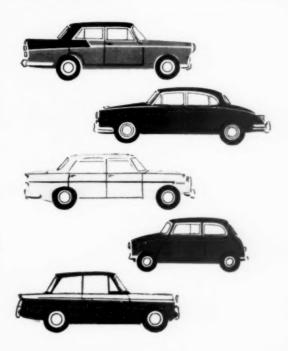
Gloucester Foundry Ltd., Emlyn Works, Gloucester Telephone: Gloucester 23041 Telegrams: 'Pulleys' Gloucester (A subsidiary of the Gloucester Railway Carriage & Wagon Co. Ltd.)

PRODUCTION

BRICO make all the pistons for the famous "A" series engines for B.M.C. vehicles—the biggest piston job in the country.

PERFORMANCE

BRICO make the pistons for the Coventry Climax 2½ litre engine—champion Grand Prix engine of 1959.

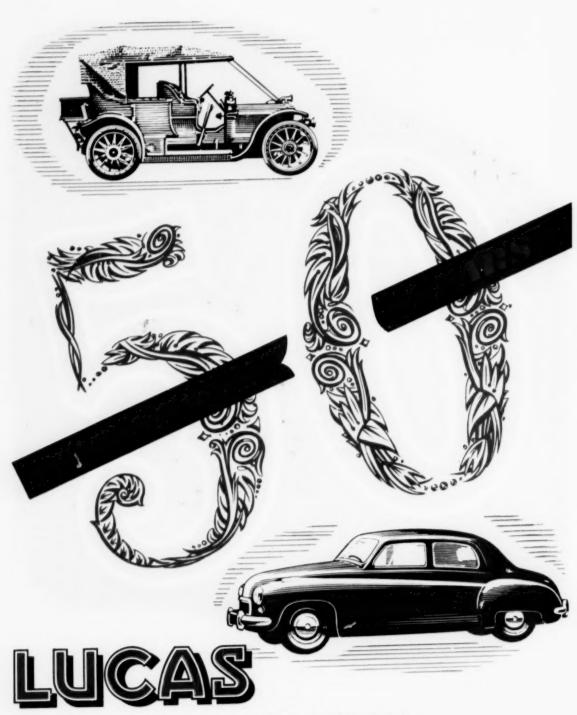


POPULARITY

BRICO make the pistons
for the following worldfamous firms: AUSTIN BRISTOL-SIDDELEY - COVENTRY
CLIMAX - HUMBER - JAGUAR
MORRIS - ROVER - STANDARD



THE BRITISH PISTON RING CO. LTD., COVENTRY, ENGLAND



50 years is not too long for us to look back and compare our then small contributions to the Motor Industry of "King of the Road" acetylene lamps and bulb horns. To-day our engineering achievements include complete quality electrical installations for lighting, ignition and accessories for British Motor Vehicles.

JOSEPH LUCAS LTD. BIRMINGHAM 19

it can be done

casting a rength and good finish can be combined to produce casting a requiring a minimum of machining; H.D.A. do it all the time omplexity of design is welcome. A Gravity Dic Casting in Hiduminium gives design by of structure together with the kind of close telerance working which reduces subsequent operations to a minimum.

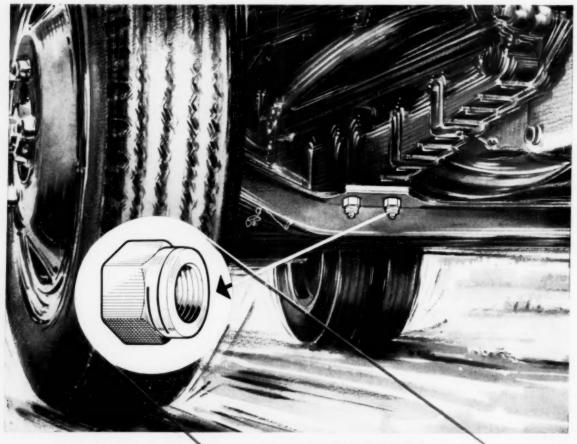


Hiduminium

Aluminium

BUTY

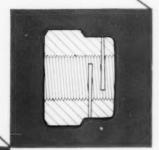
ROAD TEST FOR A NUT-BUT...



A NUT WITH A DIFFERENCE!

The terrific vibration to which note are subjected on motor vehicles or cars leaves Philidas Self-locking nuts completely unmoved. Their fantastic tenacity is due to an ingenious opposing torque cross-cuts feature which sets up a tension that only a spanner can rehase. Heat change, vibration, oil infiltration, constant use a nothing can make Philidas nuts loosen their grip.

The range of Philidas Self-locking nuts for all industrial purposes includes: Standard and thin industrial and turret nuts, Capped nuts, Single and double anchor nuts



SELF LOCKING NUTS

They yield only to a spanner

Send for new catalogue
PHILIDAS DIVISION — WHITEHOUSE INDUSTRIES LIMITED

NORTHERPTON:
Office and SLockroom,
Swinters Ened.
Tel: Marchempton 3765
Telem; 21834

Ferrybridge, Knottingley, Yorks. Tel: Knottingley 2323 (5 lines). Telex: 55166. London Office: 44 Hertford Street, W.1. Tel: LEGation 3888. Telex: 23549



Pouring **strength** into your transport

As suppliers of castings to the Motor Vehicle and
Railway Industries, we produce vast quantities
of castings in High Duty Iron from our fully
mechanised plant. The most modern methods of
production, backed by a high degree of technical
control, ensure that our castings meet with the
execting standards set by both these industries.

DARTMOUTH AUTO CASTINGS LTD SMETHWICK 40 STAFFS



AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER

CONTENTS



THIS HANDSOME AUSTIN TAXICAB. CONCEIVED IN 1910, DEMONSTRATES PLAINLY THAT THE ART AND SCIENCE OF MOTOR VEHICLE DESIGN WAS WELL ADVANCED BY THAT DATE

Published the second Wednesday in every month
by ILLIFFE & SONS LIMITED
Dorset House, Stamford Street, London, S.E.1
Telephone Waterloo 3333 (60 lines)
Telegrams Sliderule, Sedist London
The annual subscription inland and overseas
is £3 0s 0d including the special number
Canada and U.S.A. \$8.50

C ILIFFE & SONS LIMITED, 1960

BRANCH OFFICES
Coventry · 8-10 Corporation Street
Telephone · Coventry 25210
Birmingham · King Edward House, New Street, 2
Telephone · Midland 7191
Manchester · 260 Deansgate, 3
Telephone · Blackfriars 4412 and Deansgate 3595
Glasgow · 268 Renfield Street, C2
Telephone · Central 1265

- 207 Editorial The Industry and the Journal
- 208 Beginnings of an Industry Sagas of pioneers of the British firms that started building cars before 1910 and also of those that are currently in production on a large scale
- 216 Half a Century of Progress The romance of fifty years of commercial vehicle design and development SIR HENRY SPURRIER
- 224 Evolution of the Car Chassis A review of the development of frames, suspension, brakes and transmission systems G. H. LANCHESTER
- 230 A Lifetime in Automobile Production A short survey of the major factors that have influenced the trends of development over the last fifty years E. W. HANCOCK
- 236 Story of the Engine The genesis and evolution of the spark ignition and diesel power units for motor vehicles SIR HARRY R. RICARDO
- 244 The Next Fifty Years An analysis of the probable trends of development, as indicated by influences and pressures likely to be brought to bear upon design
- 251 Carburation and Performance Part I: A review of engine requirements in respect of fuel-air mixture supply CHARLES H. FISHER
- 255 Front Wheel Drive Examination of the advantages and general characteristics of the front wheel drive arrangement in relation to the basic requirements for car layouts G. LJUNGSTRÖM
- 259 Testing Lubricating Oils Closely controlled temperatures in tests on engines and transmissions under simulated working conditions at the BP Research Centre, Sunbury-on-Thames
- 261 Brake Geometry Theory of internal expanding rigid types W. STEEDS
- 263 M.I.R.A. Wind Tunnels Full-size and quarter-scale tunnels, with a chassis dynamometer embodied in the larger one, being built at Lindley for the study of aerodynamic problems
- Valve Spring Production The mechanization of the old craft of spring making to meet current high-volume requirements is exemplified in the works of Geo. Salter and Co. Ltd.

MIDCYL RESEARCH

helps smooth out problems



although the Auto Engineer's lot may never be carefree as a kitten's it is the continual research of such people as Midcyl that helps smooth out his problems associated with Cylinder Blocks, Cylinder Heads, Camshafts and Brake Drums



THE MIDLAND MOTOR CYLINDER CO. LTD., SMETHWICK, STAFFS

DESIGN MATERIALS AUTOMOBILE PRODUCTION METHODS WORKS EQUIPMENT ENGINEER

The Industry and the Journal

ON this the occasion of our Jubilee we will be forgiven for writing about ourselves and our relationship with the automobile industry. The Automobile Engineer was first issued in June 1910 by our publishers, Iliffe and Sons Ltd. At first, it was a monthly journal, but after eighteen months its name was changed to Internal Combustion Engineering and at the same time it became a fortnightly publication. Although it still dealt with the design and production of motor vehicles, its field was extended to cover gas and oil engines for industrial and marine applications. Then, as a result of the rapid growth of the automobile industry, it was later decided that, in January 1914, the journal should be split into two, re-establishing the Automobile Engineer and forming a separate journal called Internal Combustion Engineering; both were monthly publications.

From the year 1919 to 1932, the Automobile Engineer was the official organ of the Institution of Automobile Engineers and, through its associated journal Engineering Production, which was first published in 1920, was indirectly concerned with the start of the Institution of Production Engineers—the editor of Automobile Engineer at that time was also responsible for Engineering Production. Then, in May 1925, these two journals merged. In September 1931, the Automobile Engineer incorporated another journal, Motor Body Building, which had evolved from a publication that had started in 1880, when the horse-drawn vehicle was unchallenged on the

road.

The history of this latter journal is of interest. It was originally The Coachbuilders, Saddlers and Harness Makers Art Journal; in 1898 it was changed to The Coachbuilders and Wheelwrights Journal; then, in 1902, with the advent of the automobile, the three words Motor Car Manufacturers were incorporated in the title. In 1910 this long title was dropped and the publication was called Coopers Vehicle Journal, after the name of its founder, and

in 1923 it became Motor Body Building.

The leading article in our first issue, in June 1910, stated that "Although there is a plentitude of journals devoted to the interests of motorists, not one of them can devote full attention to purely technical matters". It goes on to the effect that we are confident therefore that we shall procure the support of all those to whom the theory and practice of automobile engineering are of interest and importance, not only in Great Britain but also throughout the world. In short, the aim was at supporting the industry in its constant struggle to improve both design and production.

That has been our aim throughout the whole of our fifty years of publication, and we cannot see any likelihood of its being changed; but since perfection is unattainable

in any sphere, we also do not foresee any prospect of our ever being really satisfied with our attainments. We can, however, continue to be of considerable help to the industry in many ways. For example, because of our position, at a convenient distance from the harrowing dayto-day problems that take up so much of the time and attention of engineers within the industry, and therefore our facility for obtaining an overall picture, we have a unique opportunity for assessing the merits of, for example, details of design relative to the broader aspects of other developments within the industry.

Another way in which we can and do help the industry is by placing on record experience gained in research and development by individuals within the industry. In this connection, it is not always adequately appreciated, by those who might contribute articles, that even though a research or development project yields a negative result, and therefore nothing emerges that can be applied to a production vehicle, it can be of great interest and value to all engineers. A good example of this is the article on differential drives for superchargers, which was published

in our September 1955 issue.

Although most of our articles are devoted to subjects of current interest, we regard forward thinking as of utmost importance. Assessments of the probable trends of future development are, of course, essential to those who are responsible for overall planning: hence we have always regularly published articles of this type. Because of the ever increasing complexity of the industrial scene, however, and the vast capital investments at stake, it is becoming necessary to plan even further ahead than ever before, on a basis of all existing and foreseen factors likely to influence

the course of development.

In general, the first part of the current issue is devoted to historical reviews, which we hope will prove of absorbing interest not only to those who have played an active part in the evolution of the motor industry but also to younger engineers who wish to know more about the genesis of design and production. We have had to devote this section almost entirely to the British industry, for the simple reason that to cover developments throughout the whole world would require a prohibitive amount of space. However, we should like to take this opportunity to pay a tribute to the vast contributions to progress that have been made by other great motor manufacturing countries such as France, Germany, Italy and the United States of For those of our readers who are not so America. interested in history, a large part of the space in this enlarged number is devoted to technical articles of current interest to design, research and production engineers.



The 1922 Austin 7 with Lord Austin at the wheel

BEGINNINGS

Sagas of the Pioneers of the British Firms that Started Building Cars Before 1910 and also of those that are Currently in Production or a Large Scale

THE history of the motor-car industry is perhaps one of the most interesting stories of industrial development that can be told. Most of the firms still in existence started in a very small way, some manufacturing and some merely selling and servicing engineering equipment such as bicycles and even products unrelated to mechanical transportation. Of the many firms that have fallen by the wayside in the face of fierce competition and industrial recession, the memory of only a few is kept alive by the retention of their names for some of the products of the large groups of manufacturers that have absorbed them.

In most instances, the stories are of one man, or of a very small group of men, whose untiring efforts and tenacity of purpose carried their organizations through the very hard times that almost inevitably befall tiny firms when they first start business. And then, as the firms have expanded and have relied on teamwork for their great accomplishments, it has always been the personalities of a very small group of men right at the top that has determined the character and herefore to a large extent the success of the business. In fact it is a sobering thought, for those who today lead industry, that what they see, good or bad, when they view their own firms, is in all probability a reflection of themselves.

AC Cars

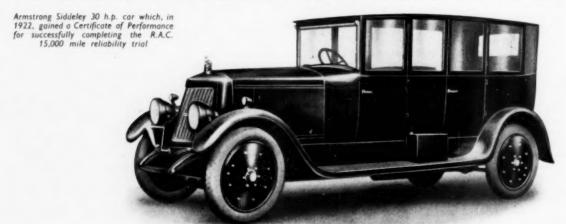
The founders of AC Cars Ltd., Mr. Weller and Mr. Portwine, were in association before 1900; in fact, by that year Mr. Weller, who was the mechanical genius of the two, had already built his first car. In 1904, a new firm, Autocar and Accessories Ltd. was formed, and it started making a very light, three-wheel commercial vehicle called the

Auto-Carrier. Then in 1907 the firm was re-named Auto-Carriers Ltd., and work began on the AC Tricar. This vehicle was similar to the Auto-Carrier, with two wheels at the front, but fitted in place of the 3 cwt capacity box above these wheels was a seat to carry two people. In the same year, the name of the firm began to be abbreviated to AC.

Originally the factory was at West Norwood, but in 1911 it was moved to Thames Ditton, on its present site. By 1913 Weller had designed a four-wheel car, but because of the outbreak of the war it was never produced; however, by 1919 a six-cylinder overhead camshaft engine was running on test. In 1921, S. F. Edge, famous in connection with Napier, joined the board of directors, on the resignation of Portwine and Weller, and the company ventured with great success into the competition field. In 1929, the company went into voluntary liquidation, only its service department remaining open. However, the company was re-formed, by W. A. E. and C. F. Hurlock, in 1930.

Alvis

It is said that the name Alvis was chosen because the initial letter A would give it precedence in respect of treatment in the press and other literature such as motor show catalogues. The reason for the choice of the other letters is obscure, but it is thought to have been taken from the name Avis, with the L added to fit it into the triangular motif for the front of the radiator. Initially this motif was similar to that of A. V. Roe and Co. Ltd. but, after a legal action, the Alvis triangle had to be inverted and the colour of it changed from a blue shade to the red that we know today.



OF AN INDUSTRY







In 1909 the first 7 h.p. Austin car was produced

The firm was started in Coventry in 1919 by T. G. John. At that time it was called T. G. John Ltd. and was simply a foundry for the production of light alloy castings. Its field of activity was almost immediately enlarged by the production of a motor-scooter and the Buckingham stationary engine, and in 1920 T. G. John became interested in the production of cars. The first model produced was the 10/30 h.p. vehicle, which they believe to have been designed by an engineer called de Freval who had previously been concerned with the beginning of the Bentley organization—as has happened with several Coventry manufacturers, records were destroyed by bombing during the last war.

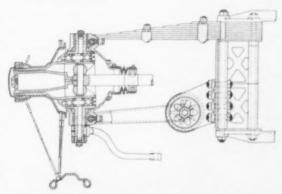
B.M.C.

Although the first Austin-designed car was shown at the Crystal Palace Exhibition in 1896, it was actually made by the Wolseley organization. Originally, in 1887, the Wolseley Sheep-Shearing Co. Ltd. was established in Sydney, Australia, for the purpose of exploiting patents held by F. Y. Wolseley. By the time the English company was established, in 1889, that in Australia had been wound up. The association between Herbert Austin and F. Y. Wolseley began in Australia, where Mr. Austin had gone in 1884 to work in an engineering firm, of which his uncle was the manager; and as a result of the impression he made, he was offered in 1893 the position of manager of the Wolseley Sheep-Shearing Machine Co, just off Broad Street, Birmingham.

In 1895 a department was opened for the manufacture of machine tools, principally for cotton machine makers. At the same time, fairly large quantities of bicycle parts were being turned out and even complete bicycles. So far as the production of motor cars was concerned, Herbert Austin had no support from his directors, who would not agree to any money being wasted on what they held to be a pointless venture. Consequently, the first Wolseley car, a tiller steered three-wheeler, was made in secret in 1895, largely in Herbert Austin's spare time. Experiments continued and in 1900 a four-wheeled vehicle, with a horizontal, singlecylinder engine, was built and won first prize in the Automobile Club of Great Britain 1,000 Mile Trial. The following year, 1901, the Wolseley Sheep-Shearing Machine Co., with Vickers backing, set up the Wolseley Tool and Motor Car Co. at Adderley Park, Birmingham. In 1904, when the firm joined forces with the Siddeley Autocar Co., the name was changed to the Wolseley Tool and Autocar Co.

Herbert Austin was manager of the Adderley Park factory,

but in the early summer of 1905, after a dispute with the directors, he resigned and started on his own in a small derelict works that had previously been used by the firm of White and Pike Ltd., for the manufacture of metal boxes. Thus began the Austin Motor Co. Ltd. In 1905, Herbert Austin and his two draughtsmen, A. J. Hancock and A. G. Davidge, took blueprints to the Motor Show at Olympia, sought orders for the first Austin car and got them. In the first full year of production 270 workmen turned out 120 cars. By 1910, 1,000 workers were employed, and a night shift was undertaken. A single-cylinder 7 h.p. car and a 15 h.p. town carriage were added to a range that now included 10, 18-24, 40 and 50 h.p. models and a 15-cwt van. The production of a 2/3-ton lorry in 1913 marked an excursion into yet another field.



The front wheel drive and suspension layout on the 1926 Alvis model

After an impressive contribution to World War I, the factory was employing 22,000 persons and producing 200 cars per week. It is of interest to compare this with the current output of the Longbridge works, where approximately the same number of people is employed but, in a record week, 7,000 units have been produced. Although admittedly some of these were in the c.k.d. condition, the increase in productivity per person employed that this represents is nevertheless impressive.

The Austin Motor Co. came upon difficult times in the slump that followed two or three years after World War I, but the introduction of the 7 h.p. car, the basic design of

which was retained throughout the years from 1922 to 1938, put the firm on its feet again, and since then it has never looked back.

When Herbert Austin started his new company in 1905, William R. Morris had been running his own firm for some twelve years, building bicycles and subsequently motor cycles. But it was not until 1910 that he started work on the design of his first Morris Oxford car, which was announced at the 1912 Motor Show at Olympia. For the production of these cars, a company called W.R.M. Motors Ltd. was formed in 1912. Mr. W. R. Morris was managing director of the

company and held all the ordinary shares, except a few that were subscribed to by a close personal friend. The engine and gearbox of the first Morris Oxford were made by White and Poppe, of Coventry, the axles were made by E. G. Wrigley and Co. and the body was supplied by an Oxford coachbuilder.

In July 1919, after making a considerable contribution to the war effort, W.R.M. Motors Ltd. went into liquidation and a successor company, Morris Motors Ltd., was incorporated to take over the assets. By July 1920, sales of the new 11.9 h.p. Oxford and Cowley models reached a record of 280 cars per month. Then came the slump, and in the month of January of the next year only 74 cars were sold.

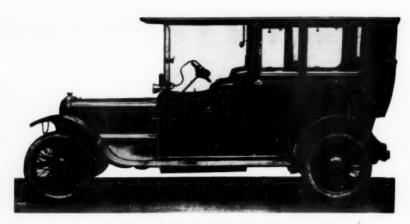
However, this setback was overcome, and in 1923 Morris purchased the Hotchkiss factory, so that he could be assured of a supply of engines and gearboxes—he had already acquired a radiator manufacturing company at Oxford and a body works at Coventry. By 1939 the extended Hotchkiss factory had a capacity of 4,000 engines per week, and the output from the Cowley factory was 120,000 per annum.

Towards the end of 1923 the assets of E. G. Wrigley and Co. were purchased and their factory turned over to the production of trucks and commercial vehicles, a new firm called Morris Commercial Cars Ltd. having been formed. Later, new premises were acquired at Adderley Park and the entire business transferred there.

Other businesses that were acquired by W. R. Morris are Hollick and Pratt, now Morris Motors Ltd., Bodies Branch; Osberton Radiators, now Morris Motors Ltd., Radiators Branch; and the S.U. Carburetter Co. Ltd. All of these were taken over in 1926. In 1927 Wolseley Motors Ltd. became part of the Morris organization, and in 1938 Riley Motors Ltd. also joined it. The last-mentioned firm was originally the Riley Cycle Co., founded by the Riley family, of Coventry, in 1896. As early as 1898, Percy Riley designed and built his first car.

We are now left with the M.G. Car Co. Ltd. not so far mentioned. W. R. Morris leased the premises of the Morris Garages, Longwall Street, Oxford, in 1903—although not until 2nd July 1927 was the business registered as a limited company. Cecil Kimber was appointed manager in 1922, and in the ensuing years was responsible not only for retail sales and service, but also for many different types of special bodywork on the standard Morris chassis. One popular body was the Chummy, an occasional four-seater; a similar type of body was produced in 1923 by Morris Motors at Cowley.

What Kimber himself regarded as the first M.G. was a much more sporting device. This was FC.7900, which had the scantiest of two-seater bodywork on a special chassis fitted with a Hotchkiss 11.9 h.p. overhead valve engine, of the



Daimler 38 h.p. Langford limousine, of 1910-11, with shock absorbing rear spring shackles

type built for Gilchrist Cars in Scotland. Work on this car probably began some time in 1924; it was definitely first registered on 27th March 1925, and made its first appearance in the London-Land's End Trial held at Easter that year, when Kimber won a gold medal with it.

During these early years the demand for sporting bodywork of this type increased steadily, and several moves were made in search of more space for production. A small depot in Alfred Lane-now Pusey Lane-was used about 1923-26. Then, early in 1926, a move was made to Bainton Roadnow Morris Motors Radiator Branch-and, during 1927, additional premises were taken in Merton Street and Leopold Street. But still there was insufficient space to cope with the rising demand and, late in 1927, a move was made to a new and much larger factory at Edmund Road, Cowley. The company was then known as The M.G. Car Company (Proprietors, The Morris Garages). Finally, late in 1929 the M.G. Car Company Ltd. was formed and moved to Abingdon. It is there that all B.M.C. sports car production is concentrated today, the weekly output being some 1,250 M.G. and Austin-Healey sports cars.

One of the most momentous events in the history of the British automobile industry was the Austin-Morris merger, which in 1952 led to the creation of the British Motor Corporation Ltd. The following year Fisher and Ludlow Ltd. was acquired, to secure a reliable source of supply for a proportion of the bodies required for the Corporation; the remainder are obtained from Nuffield Metal Products Ltd. and the Pressed Steel Co. Ltd. Of these three companies, the last-mentioned is of course independent. In general, bodies assembled and finished for cars manufactured at Cowley are obtained from the Pressed Steel Co. Ltd., while those used at Longbridge come from Fisher and Ludlow Ltd. and The Austin Motor Company's own body works at Longbridge; currently the Morris Minor body is still made at Nuffield Metal Products' factory in Birmingham.

Bristol Siddeley

Next in alphabetical order on the list of motor manufacturers still in production is Bristol Siddeley Engines Ltd. In 1902, Mr. J. D. Siddeley formed the Siddeley Autocar Co, and in 1904 his car, with a 6 h.p. single-cylinder engine, chain drive and three speeds, won the first award at the Small Car Trials. In 1905 the firm joined forces with the Wolseley Tool and Motor Car Co. Ltd., to form the Wolseley Tool and Autocar Co, and this association lasted until 1911. During this period a number of Wolseley Siddeley cars were produced, including the 30 h.p. landaulet supplied in 1907 to H.M. Queen Alexandra.

In the meantime, Capt. Deasy, an early motoring enthusiast,

began production of a Deasy car. As a result of collaboration between Capt. Deasy and J. D. Siddeley, the Deasy J.D.S. was produced in 1909. In 1911 J. D. Siddeley left the Wolseley Tool and Autocar Co. and the Siddeley Deasy Co. was formed. The Sphinx, now the bonnet motif of the Armstrong Siddeley cars, first appeared in the advertisements of the firm in 1913. After World War I, negotiations took place between the Siddeley Deasy Co. and Armstrong Whitworth, with the result that Armstrong Siddeley Motors Ltd. was formed in 1919.

To meet the demand in the early 1920s for a small inexpensive vehicle, the Stoneleigh light car was introduced. It had a twin-cylinder air-cooled engine and was marketed in 1923 by Stoneleigh Motors Ltd., a subsidiary of Armstrong Siddeley Motors Ltd. However, it is of course with medium and large size vehicles that Armstrong Siddeley have been so well known. In 1959, Armstrong Siddeley Motors Ltd. amalgamated with Bristol Aero Engines Ltd. and the company is now known as Bristol Siddeley Engines Ltd. For cars, however, the name Armstrong Siddeley is retained.

Daimler

It is not generally known that the Daimler Motor Syndicate Ltd. was founded 31 years before self-propelled vehicles were allowed to be used unrestricted upon the public highways. The actual date of the founding of the company was May 1893. Later the British Motor Syndicate Ltd. absorbed the original company, and in January 1896 the Daimler Motor Co. Ltd. was registered. At the turn of the century, British-built Daimler engines were manufactured under certain patents of Daimler Motoren Gesellschaft, of Cannstatt. Originally, Gottlieb Daimler was on the board of directors of the Daimler Motor Co. Ltd. but, since he was unable to attend board meetings, he retired after a relatively short time. Thus all connection with the German organization ceased at a very early date. In the early years of this century the company did not do well financially, the original company wound up voluntarily and The Daimler Motor Co. (1904) was formed. There followed a period of extensive re-organization and, in 1905, the first dividend to shareholders was declared.

It was in 1910 that the B.S.A. and Daimler interests were amalgamated and the Daimler Co. Ltd. was formed, following the eventual liquidation of its predecessor. Among the noteworthy achievements of the company have been the combination of the fluid flywheel with the Wilson type gearbox, and the development of the famous sleeve valve engine. In 1923 steel sleeves, with white metal on their outer peripheries, were employed—in those days, this was no mean feat of engineering production.

The Lanchester Motor Co. was absorbed in 1931, and in 1933 the first Daimler car with a poppet valve engine, since 1908, was introduced. The sleeve valve system was finally abandoned in 1936. Immediately before World War II, the Birtley Co. Ltd., Hooper and Co. (Coachbuilders) Ltd., Barker and Co. (Coachbuilders) Ltd. and Associated Daimler Ltd. were absorbed into the organization.

During World War II, the Daimler organization was engaged in the manufacture of munitions, including the famous armoured Scout car which, in modified form, is still in production. Recent developments include the production of an entirely new V-eight engine which, in 2½-litre form powers the Daimler SP250, plastics bodied car, claimed to have a maximum speed of 120 m.p.h. In 4½-litre form, this engine powers the Majestic Major luxury saloon.

David Brown

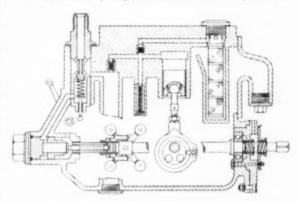
Since we are concerned here solely with motor car manufacturers, it is only appropriate to outline in connection with the David Brown organization the history of Aston Martin and Lagonda. The original Aston Martin was

introduced in 1913, and the company that produced it was at that time named Bamford and Martin Ltd., of 53 Abingdon Road, Kensington. This company was controlled by Mr. Robert Bamford and Mr. Lionel Martin. Originally the firm was established for doing motor repairs, and soon they secured the Singer agency for a large area of the South-East of England. They became a limited company in June 1913.

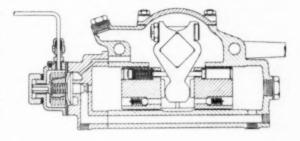
Their first car, in 1908, had an Isotta Fraschini chassis and a Coventry Simplex 1,400 cm3 engine. After World War I the company was re-financed by Count Zborowski and taken over completely by Lionel Martin. In the period 1921-26 a few experimental four-cylinder, twin overhead camshaft engines were successfully raced all over Europe. Then, in 1927, the firm was taken over by A.C. Bertelli, and at the latter end of 1932 Aston Martin Ltd. was again re-financed by Mr. R. G. Sutherland. After World War II it was decided to concentrate on the production of an easily serviced 2-litre four-cylinder engine and, to facilitate servicing, the overhead camshaft was discarded in favour of pushrods. It was in 1947 that Mr. David Brown bought Aston Martin Ltd. and went ahead with the now famous DB models. One of the noteworthy technical features of David Brown vehicles is the employment of the space frame.

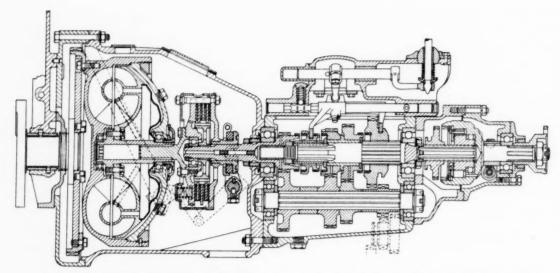
Despite its Continental-sounding name, the Lagonda car has always been a British production. In 1898 a young American engineer, Wilbur Gunn, came over from the States and teamed up with some British colleagues to produce a motor-cycle with a single-cylinder air-cooled engine. The first of these was actually built in the garden of Gunn's house at Staines, the site of the first Lagonda factory. The name of the firm was taken from Lagonda Creek, Springfield, Ohio, where Gunn spent his early years.

In 1904 the early Lagonda tricars were developed. The



Rolls-Royce ride control device, discontinued after World War II. Above: the gearbox unit, comprising a reciprocating pump, driven from the third-motion shaft, delivering oil through a check valve into a small surge chamber and thence out through the connection, top left, to the aneroid chamber controlling the blow-off valve in the damper, illustrated below. Pressure in the outlet to the damper is regulated manually, by the lever on the left of the illustration above, and in addition automatically, according to vehicle speed, by the centrifugal governor





Two pedal control is far from being a new development. It was obtained with the 1933 Singer Eleven, fluid-drive transmission

1909 four-wheel car produced by the firm was powered by an 18 h.p. four-cylinder engine and was the first British vehicle with an all-steel body and chassis. Lagonda was among the pioneers of supercharging, and in 1930 one of the cars achieved a speed of 90 m.p.h, while a fuel consumption of 20 m.p.g. was claimed; these results were obtained with an engine of only 14 h.p. by the RAC rating. Another out of the ordinary model produced by Lagonda was that with the V-12 engine, introduced in 1937. The cruciform chassis frame, with its independent suspension on all four wheels, was announced late in 1945. The company was acquired by David Brown in 1947 and, although there is not at present a Lagonda car in production, it is known that a new one is in the course of preparation.

Ford

The genesis of the Ford business in Britain was the American Motor Car Agency at Long Acre, London, which imported three model A passenger cars in 1904. However, the business was not properly established until 1905, when the Central Motor Car Co. was formed to distribute Ford products in the United Kingdom. In the following year, the late Lord Perry founded the firm of Perry, Thornton and Schreiber, who were to be exclusive concessionaires for Ford cars in Great Britain. It was not until March 1911 that the London branch of the Detroit company was registered, with P. D. L. Perry as managing director, in premises in Shaftesbury Avenue, London. In October 1911, owing to the increase in volume of business, the Trafford Park, Manchester, factory was opened. The English company now in existence was formed in 1928.

No history of the Ford organization would be complete without mention of the world famous model T, which v introduced in America in 1908 and continued in product on until 1927. This car was also assembled at Manchester. It is generally known as the vehicle that changed the character of the motor car from a plaything for the wealthy to a nearnecessity for millions of people throughout the world. Although at first the vehicle was imported in the c.k.d. condition from America, manufacture of components in this country was progressively increased until the product was virtually British made.

As the demand from European customers grew, it became apparent that the converted carriage works at Manchester

would have to be replaced by a factory specially designed for large-scale automobile manufacture. The Dagenham site, mostly low-lying marshland, was acquired in 1925. Despite the nature of the land, its geographical advantages were indisputable. The fact that it was on the Thames gave it ready access to water transport to European ports. In addition, the general movement of industry towards the south was being encouraged, and the London County Council was carrying out a large-scale re-housing scheme centred on an estate bordering on what was then the village of Dagenham. A pool of labour was therefore readily available and the nature of the surrounding area allowed for future expansion.

Right from the early days in Manchester the company had been operating the Ford-pioneered system of flow production, and this also, of course, was continued and extended when operations began at Dagenham in 1931. Now it is the only motor manufacturer in Europe making its own pig iron—the blast furnace started operation in 1934. It also is the only motor factory in Europe making its own coke, coke oven gas and by-products: this plant has also been operating since 1934. Some measure of the progress made can be gained from the fact that in 1910 only 570 cars were sold whereas now vehicles of all types are being turned out at the almost fantastic rate of over 2,500 units per day at the Dagenham factory.

Jaguar

Jaguar Cars Ltd., of Coventry, have had what might fairly be described as a meteoric progress. Although they started by producing sidecars in 1922, it was not until 1931 that the first complete car having an identity of its own was produced by that company. Originally the firm was called the Swallow Sidecar Co., and was founded by W. Lyons and W. Walmesly. By 1928 the company had outgrown its two factories in Blackpool and moved to Coventry. At the same time the name of the company was changed to Swallow Coachbuilding Co. Ltd. Then, in 1933 a subsidiary company, under the title of S.S. Cars Ltd., was formed. The first S.S. Jaguar saloon was produced in 1935, but it was not until 1945 that the name of the company was changed to Jaguar Cars Ltd.

In the early days of the company, the manufacture of Swallow sidecars was the main occupation, but the production of motor car bodies increased as the firm grew. Up to

1931 special coachbuilt bodies were made on proprietary chassis, notably the Austin 7. These vehicles were sold through the normal dealers for the makes, but the word Swallow was added to the name of the car: for example, the Austin 7 version was called the Austin Swallow. For the S.S. series of cars, arrangements were concluded with the Standard Motor Co. to supply their engines and chassis modified to Swallow designs. The engines were equipped with special features such as aluminium cylinder heads, different carburettors and special manifolds to improve performance. By 1935, work was well advanced on a completely new range of cars under the title S.S. Jaguar. The first of these was a 2½-litre vehicle with an overhead valve engine, a cross-braced chassis with a wide spring base, all these components being designed by Jaguar. In 1937 the 11-litre overhead valve engine was introduced, and the following year a 31-litre engine was added to the range and installed in a vehicle with a new spot-welded box-section chassis frame. At the same time the body fabrication methods changed from the traditional coachbuilding to the employment of pressed steel components.

Among their most successful earlier models was the 3½-litre S.S.100 two-seater, which was one of only very few pre-war sports cars capable of a maximum speed of over



The announcement of the Rover gas turbine car was indeed a milestone in the history of the automobile industries of the whole world

100 m.p.h. The story of the outstandingly good models more recently introduced is well known, and the increase of the power output of the XK engine from its original 160 b.h.p. to over 300 b.h.p, in competition form, exemplifies the advances that have have been made by this firm. Among the features that they have pioneered in this country are the disc brake and the Borg-Warner automatic transmission.

Morgan

The Morgan Motor Co. Ltd. was started by H. F. S. Morgan, who had been pupil, later a draughtsman, at the G.W.R. works at Swindon. In 1906 the firm was started at Malvern Link; it pioneered two successful local bus services and became district agent for Wolseley and Darracq cars. The first Morgan car—a three-wheeler—was built in 1909. It comprised a light-weight tubular chassis, in which was installed a Peugeot air-cooled V-twin engine. It was tiller steered and had coil spring independent front suspension of practically the same layout as that currently employed in the Plus 4 model. Most of the mechanical components of the prototype were machined in the workshops of Malvern College. Manufacture in series began in 1910.

All the capital for the firm, which was registered as a private limited company in 1912, was supplied by H. F. S. Morgan's father, a clergyman, who remained chairman until his death in 1937. It is of interest to note that patent drawings

were produced for the company by a young man who later became Sir John Black, chairman of the Standard Motor Co. This initiated the association which continues to this day with the employment of engines made by that company.

Rolls-Royce

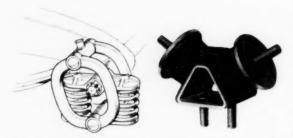
The firm of Rolls-Royce really began when F. H. Royce and A. E. Clermont started business in a tiny workshop in Cook Street, Manchester, in 1884, making lampholders and filaments for electric lamps, and later made a name in connection with dynamos and cranes. F. H. Royce had had a difficult start in life and had worked as a newspaper boy and as a telegraph boy in London. Not even in his wildest dreams could he have imagined that years later the most luxurious cars in the world, bearing his name, would glide silently along those streets that he was then tramping with telegrams. As a result of hard work and a flair for engineering on the part of Royce, the electrical business flourished until the Boer War started and a flood of cheap dynamos and cranes came into this country from America and Germany. Since, by then, it was equipment of this type that was the mainstay of Royce Ltd., which had been made a limited company in 1894, their business was in a very bad way.

However, rather than lower his standards to produce cheaper dynamos and cranes, Royce, in 1903, decided to venture into another field and build three experimental motor-cars of his own design. He came to the conclusion that, of the then existing cars, the most undesirable features invariably were noise and vibration, and in setting himself the task of improving on them, he laid the foundation of a policy of perfection from which he subsequently never deviated and on which the great reputation and success of his company has been built. His first model had a 10 h.p. two-cylinder engine and weighed 14½ cwt. On 1st April 1904 the prototype was ready for the road. Close attention had been paid to silencing the valve gear and exhaust system, as well as to the meticulous workmanship and perfect assembly of every part, to eliminate all possible causes of noise and rattle.

Earlier in 1904, Royce was introduced to the Hon. Charles Rolls and Claude Johnson, who had recently become partners in the firm of C. S. Rolls and Co., automobile agents and dealers, London. As a result, the new car was exhibited, for the first time, on their stand at the Paris Motor Show in December 1904 and a vehicle was demonstrated outside the hall. It was most favourably received and of it the motoring correspondent of *The Times* wrote, "When the engine is running one can neither hear it nor feel it, and pedestrians never seem to hear the car's approach."

The outcome was that, under an agreement dated 23rd December 1904, it was understood that Royce Ltd. should supply C. S. Rolls and Co. with four different types of chassis. One was to have a 10 h.p. two-cylinder engine, one a 15 h.p. three-cylinder unit, the third a four-cylinder engine and the fourth a six-cylinder one. All of these vehicles were to bear the name Rolls-Royce.

On 16th March 1906, a new company known as Rolls-Royce Ltd. was registered. The motor-car section of the firm of C. S. Rolls and Co. ceased to exist as a separate entity, but Royce Ltd. continued in operation as manufacturers of electrical equipment until it was wound up soon after the death of Royce in 1933. From its inception the firm of Rolls-Royce Ltd., unlike so many of the other motor manufacturers, including most of those still in existence today, never found itself in really serious financial difficulties. When they planned to move to Derby in 1906, they had one of their nearest approaches to a financial setback. It looked as if the public issue of preferred and ordinary shares for the building of the new factory would be



Anti-vibration shackles such as that on the left were used on 1910 Standard cars and on various Daimler models; it is interesting to compare this device with the modern Metalastik Contrasonic shackle

under-subscribed, until a friend, Mr. A. H. Briggs, was approached: he subscribed £10,000 and literally saved the situation.

Later Rolls-Royce, as all know, achieved great fame and the highest possible reputation as manufacturers of aeroengines, in addition to motor-cars; however, that is another story. In 1931 they acquired the famous Bentley concern, makers of cars of primarily sporting appeal. In doing so they formed a new company, Bentley Motors (1931) Ltd. The firm of Bentley and Bentley was founded in March 1912, after the brothers H. M. and W. O. Bentley had bought a firm called Lecoq and Fernie, concessionaires for several French cars. G. P. de Freval who has previously been mentioned in connection with Alvis Ltd., was manager of their showrooms in Hanover Street.

In 1937 Rolls-Royce together with the Bristol Aeroplane Co. Ltd. formed a separate firm called Rotol Ltd., for the manufacture and development of variable-pitch airscrews. The following year the famous coachbuilding company Park Ward and Co. was acquired. Undoubtedly the steady progress of Rolls-Royce can be attributed to the fact that it has consolidated its position carefully as it has progressed, while never deviating from the original principle of accepting only matchless quality in its products.

The Rootes Group

Before the turn of the century, Mr. William Rootes, father of two boys named William and Reginald, was engaged in general engineering and cycle manufacture in Hawkhurst, Kent, and later, in 1898, opened a section to sell cars. But it was not until after World War I that the two Rootes brothers began their partnership, building up a flourishing car sales business in Kent and then opening premises at Long Acre, London. Thrupp and Maberly Ltd. joined forces with them in 1925. In 1926 the Rootes brothers took over Devonshire House, Piccadilly, and by 1928 were the largest distributors in England.

It was in this year that they decided to enter the manufacturing industry: the Rootes Group was formed in 1932, by the acquisition of the control of the Humber, Hillman and Commer companies. In 1934 Karrier Motors and in 1935 Clement-Talbot Ltd. were acquired. Then, in 1937, British Light Steel Pressings Ltd. joined the group and a year later the Sunbeam Motor Car Co. Ltd., which was immediately merged with Clement-Talbot Ltd. In 1950 Tilling Stevens, which just before World War II took over Vulcan Motors, became part of the Rootes Group. The latest two acquisitions were in 1955, when Singer Motors Ltd. joined the Group and in 1956 when a controlling interest in Tempair Ltd., of Dorking, was acquired. The latter are, of course, manufacturers of air conditioning equipment.

Of the member firms, Thrupp and Maberly is the oldest and has celebrated its 200th anniversary already this year. It started by manufacturing horse-drawn carriages, then the coachwork for steam vehicles and subsequently for cars. The next company on the Rootes Group list is that of Thomas Humber, who died in 1910. He established his company for the manufacture of bicycles in 1867, and the first Humber car was produced in 1899. By 1910 Humber had established itself as a manufacturer of quality cars in a well equipped factory in Coventry, which now, much extended and modernized, is the centre of the Rootes Group car manufacturing organization.

The Hillman Motor Car Co. Ltd. was founded in 1907 by the pioneer motorist Mr. William Hillman, and his first car was built in 1908 to compete in the Tourist Trophy race of that year, in which he put up the fastest lap time. The famous Minx range, which first appeared in 1932, has been in production continuously since then.

The Commer Car Co. was originally formed in 1905, for the manufacture of commercial vehicles, under the name of Commercial Cars Ltd. It did not take its present title of Commer Cars Ltd. until it joined the Rootes Group. Karrier Motors was established in 1907, but it was not until 1918 that it began to specialize in vehicles for municipal purposes. The other company in the commercial vehicle section of the Rootes Group, namely Tilling Stevens Ltd., was founded in 1897 at Maidstone.

British Light Steel Pressings Ltd. is relatively a newcomer, for it was founded in 1930 and for many years made a wide variety of pressings for almost every trade but the motor industry. It was only when the organization was taken into the Rootes Group that it began making body shells. John Marston, who first entered business on his own account in 1859, founded the Sunbeam Cycle Co. in 1887. The first Sunbeam car was built in 1899 and was simply an experimental model. By 1901 production of the Sunbeam-Mabley commenced. This was a four-wheel car with three tracks, that is, the wheels were arranged one at the front, one on each side at the centre, and one at the rear. It had tiller steering at the rear operating on both the front and rear wheels, and it was powered by a 21 h.p. engine. By 1904, cars of up to 16 h.p. were being produced by this firm. Sunbeam was among the first to produce six-cylinder cars and subsequently became famous in racing circles. It was the first to achieve the record speed of 150 m.p.h, in 1926, and then over 200 m.p.h, in 1927.

The first Talbot cars were manufactured in 1904 by Clement-Talbot Ltd., whose chairman was the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot. They included vehicles powered by two- and four-cylinder engines, from 8 to 27 h.p. This firm, too, became famous for its racing cars. At first, when the Sunbeam and Clement-Talbot companies were merged on joining the Rootes Group, their cars were given the name Sunbeam-Talbot. However, because of the confusion that arose among the general public on account of the fact that cars were also being manufactured by the French Talbot company, the second part of the name was soon dropped.

George Singer began manufacturing the world's first safety bicycle in Coventry in 1875 or 1876. There must be many people who are under the impression that motorized wheels are a modern invention, but Singer and Co. Ltd. were producing bicycles and tricycles with motorized wheels in 1902. In 1904 the first Singer two-cylinder two-seater car was built.

Rover

The foundations of the Rover Co. Ltd. were laid in the year 1877. Two engineers, John Kemp Starley and William Sutton, joined forces to manufacture bicycles of the pennyfarthing type. Sutton soon withdrew from the partnership, and Starley turned to making bicycles of what are now regarded as the conventional design, that is, driven from the rear wheel. About the year 1896, J. K. Starley and Co.

became the Rover Cycle Co. and, in 1903, began to make motor-cycles. Almost immediately the decision was taken to build motor-cars, and the first of their four-wheel vehicles appeared in 1904. In recent years, of course, the Land-Rover introduced in 1948, has had noteworthy success as a cross-country vehicle. Perhaps one of the most outstanding of the gas turbine car, for which they received the Dewar Trophy in 1951. This car was officially tested by the Royal Automobile Club on the 8th March 1950.

Standard

Among the very few firms that were originally founded for the sole purpose of manufacturing motor cars is the Standard Motor Co. Ltd., which was started by Mr. R. W. Maudslay in 1903. The name Standard was adopted because it was the company's intention to manufacture a number of cars of identical design, as opposed to the then more usual procedure of building individual vehicles to special orders. The first tiny factory operated by the company was at Much Park Street, Coventry, and the car originally produced was a single-cylinder, 6 h.p. model with shaft drive and a

three-speed gearbox. By 1912 the company owned a factory at Cash's Lane, Coventry, and one of the first light cars, a 9.5 h.p. four-cylinder vehicle was produced there by them.

The company had centralized its car manufacture at Canley by 1936. At this time, too, an aero-engine shadow factory was put into operation near the Canley establishment, and in 1939 another one was completed at Banner Lane. The assets of the Triumph Motor Co. Ltd. were acquired in 1945, and an agreement was concluded

to manufacture the Ferguson tractor at Banner Lane. By 1950 the company had successfully designed and developed a light four-cylinder diesel engine, for use primarily in the Ferguson tractor, and this unit has since been adapted for many other commercial applications. Recently, of course, the tractor plant at Banner Lane has been sold to Massey-Ferguson Ltd. and as a result of this change and also the acquisition of firms such as Beans Industries and Mulliners Ltd., the holding company has adopted the name of Standard-Triumph International Ltd. Nevertheless, the car-producing company is still the Standard Motor Co. Ltd.

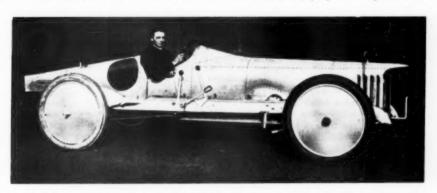
Vauxhall

Before starting the history of Vauxhall it will not come amiss to trace the far more ancient story of its crest—the Griffin. It has romantic associations reaching back to the time of King John. Fulk le Breant, who lived in those days, was an adventurer and soldier, who adopted the Griffin as his crest. By order of King John, he married Margaret de Redvers, widow of Baldwin de Redvers, son of the Earl of Devon. By that marriage Fulk acquired his wife's property in Lambeth. The house became known as Fulk's Hall and over the years this was gradually corrupted to Fawkes Hall and thus to Vauxhall. The Griffin was used as a sign for the famous Vauxhall Gardens; and when Mr. Alexander Wilson founded the Vauxhall Iron Works, he adopted Fulk's historical crest as a trade mark for his factory.

Now comes the most interesting part of the story. When the Vauxhall Company had to find room for expansion, the site chosen was Luton. And it was not until some years after that the discovery was made that Luton was the original home of Fulk le Breant, whose castle had stood close by the site chosen for the factory. Coincidence had brought the Griffin home.

The first Vauxhall car was placed on the market in 1903 by the Vauxhall Iron Works Co. Ltd., in the Wandsworth Road, London—this firm had been founded in 1857, by a Scottish engineer Alexander Wilson, for the manufacture of marine engines, and it became a limited liability company in 1892. In 1905 the motor manufacturing section of the company moved to Luton, and then Vauxhall Motors Ltd. was formed in 1907. A milestone in the progress of the firm came in 1927 when the agreement with the General Motors Corporation, by whom the company was taken over, was ratified. From then on Vauxhall Motors Ltd. were in an entirely new field, that of mass production.

So much for the car manufacturers, but we cannot end this story without paying a tribute to the great contribution that has been made to the industry by the component and



Vauxhall 20 h.p. car driven by A. J. Hancock at 100-08 m.p.h. over the flying half-mile in the year 1910

accessory manufacturers. Throughout the history of the industry, they have supplied at an almost unbelievably low cost many of the major, as well as minor, components that are assembled into the car; and they have pioneered much of the equipment when the demand was small, but which is now accepted as standard. The industry owes them a great deal for their foresight and their tireless research and development.

Bibliography

- 1. ANON: "The Evening and the Morning", Armstrong Siddeley
 Motors Ltd.
- 2. ST. J. C. NIXON: "Wolseley", G. T. Foulis and Co. Ltd.
- P. W. S. ANDREWS AND E. BRUNNER: "The Life of Lord Nuffield", Basil Blackwell.
- 4. J. THORNLEY: "Maintaining the Breed", Motor Racing Publications Ltd.
- 5. D. CORAM: "Aston Martin", Motor Racing Publications Ltd. 6. St. J. C. NIXON: "Daimler 1896 to 1946", G. T. Foulis and
- Co. Ltd.

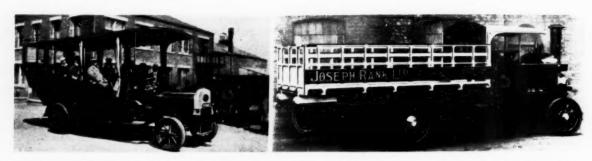
 7. H. NOCKOLDS: "The Magic of a Name", G. T. Foulis and
- Co. Ltd.

 8. W. O. BENTLEY: "W.O.", Hutchinson and Co. (Publishers)
- Ltd.

 9. L. C. DARBYSHIRE: "The Story of Vauxhall 1857-1946",
- Vauxhall Motors Ltd.

 10. G. R. DOYLE: "The World's Automobiles 1880-1955",

 Temple Press Ltd.
- I. NICHOLS AND K. KANSLAKE: "Motoring Entente", Cassel and Co. Ltd.



The two illustrations above are, from left to right: Fig. 5. A Leyland char-a-banc of the 1910 period, with a 30 h.p. petrol engine, four-speed gear-box and a worm axle; Fig. 4. Foden steam wagon of about 1910, with a horizontal multi-tube boiler and an engine of about 50 b.h.p.

HALF A CENTURY OF PROGRESS

The Romance of Fifty Years of Commercial Vehicle Design and Development

SIR HENRY SPURRIER, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.T.E.*

To cover the field of commercial vehicle development adequately over a period of fifty years would be a difficult and lengthy assignment. So in this short review the author must deal only with the revolutionary, and accordingly the most interesting, features of that development.

The year 1910 marked the end of the Edwardian period, during the crowded decade of which the greatest advance—probably of all time—was made in new methods of road transport. At the turn of the century, the roads of Great Britain were traversed entirely on foot or by horse-drawn transport, with the pedal cycle representing the only new individual form of rapid transport in general use.

For twenty years prior to 1910, the evolution and development of mechanically propelled road vehicles was almost

*Chairman and Managing Director, Leyland Motors Ltd.

entirely in the hands of a few enthusiastic pioneers who, by virtue of their faith in this objective, were able to surmount the scorn and ridicule poured on them from every quarter. Their perseverance in the face of adverse criticism is a story of courage and tenacity, and it is at this stage that I take up the story.

By 1910 the petrol engined motor-car, and lorries driven by steam or internal combustion engines, had passed through their early invention and development stages, and had become accepted—if not always welcomed—by the public, as the new form of road travel for the individual and for the transport of goods from door to door. At that time, three distinct types of vehicles were established and rapidly coming into use: they were the motor-cycle, the motor-car and, developed from the motor-car, the commercial vehicle.

Fig. 1. Constructional details of a Leyland 36/50 h.p. engine with a 44 in bore and 51 in stroke. This power unit was in production from 1910 to 1918 and developed 66 b.h.p. at 1,800 r.p.m.

216

Automobile Engineer, June 1960

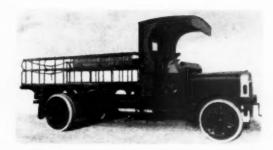


Fig. 3. A 5/6 ton larry typical of those produced by Leyland in the period 1910 to 1912; it had a four-cylinder petrol engine

It is on this last type that I wish to write in this article. Petrol engines for vehicles had by then arrived at a state of reliability and marked similarity of design. Early features such as tube and low-tension ignition, surface type carburetors, automatic inlet valves, and other devices, now

burettors, automatic inlet valves, and other devices, now almost forgotten, had been tried out and discarded, leaving a power unit that has remained basically the same up to the present day. Most four-cycle engines then had:

Four cylinders

Poppet type valves

A jet and venturi type carburettor

High-tension type magneto or battery and trembler coil ignition

Positive pump-feed lubrication.

The engine's safe maximum speed was approximately 1,500 r.p.m, and its rated h.p. was based on an R.A.C. formula, which took only the bore into account. In general, the maximum power developed was approximately 10 b.h.p. litre capacity. A typical engine of 1910 is the Leyland S 5 36 h.p. model, Fig. 1.

Clutches were almost entirely of cone design, though in certain makes the patented Hele-Shaw multiple plate clutch was used. Gearboxes gave three or four speeds, and were of the sliding engagement, spur gear design. The quadrant change, employed almost universally on earlier designs, had become superseded by the modern and more handy gate.

The propeller shaft drive passed through a totally enclosed spherical universal joint and a torque tube to a rear axle, of the double-reduction bevel and spur type; or, as an alternative, an overhead type worm and wheel. Certain manufacturers employed a bevel countershaft directly behind the gearbox, with chain-and-sprocket drive to the dead rear axle.

Brakes were on rear wheels only and were of the internal expanding type operated by a hand lever, rods and a compensating gear. It was common practice to have a footbrake operating on the transmission. This brake generally comprised a pair of external contracting shoes acting on a drum mounted directly behind the gearbox. Cast steel spoke type or steel plate wheels were employed, but American vehicles invariably had the wooden, artillery type. Solid rubber tyres moulded on to a steel ring were hydraulically pressed on to the wheel. Shown in Fig. 3 is a typical example of the Leyland 5- and 6-ton petrol chassis of 1910: it has a cab—without a windscreen—a coachbuilt body and oil side and tail lamps. The price was £735 complete.

I switch now to the steam wagons of the same period, because it was during these few years, before World War I, that steam engined road vehicles had reached their peak of development and, although continued in production and still popular with the operator, particularly for such purposes as dock work and municipal engineering services, this type was gradually becoming uneconomic and being replaced by the internal combustion engine.

Two schools of thought had been applied during the early

stages of development: one believed in solid fuel for firing, and the other was equally adamant that oil was better. Some experimented and made both types and, in most cases, finally adopted solid fuel—coke—as their standard.

Just as there were two schools in the matter of fuel used, so also were there two in boiler and chassis design. Broadly these were in favour of, on the one hand, the horizontal tube locomotive type, and on the other, the vertical tube boiler as used in many stationary engine designs. The former arrangement was employed mainly in road traction engines and agricultural tractors, ploughing engines and steam rollers. Foden lorries were the exception and, to the end, remained faithful to the locomotive type for all purposes.

There is not adequate space here to describe in detail the features of the many makes. I give, therefore, only a general outline of practices employed, with some representative specification drawings and pictures of these wonderful and romantic old vehicles.

Leyland steam wagons

These old steam wagons ranged from 3 to 6 tons payload, Boilers were of the central feed, vertical fire-tube type; the

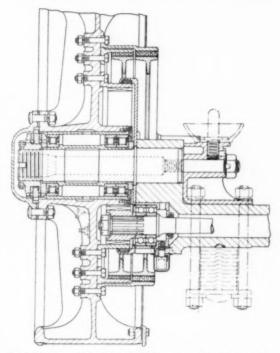


Fig. 2. A feature of the L.G.O.C. NS Bus was the hub reduction axle

steam was superheated and at 250 lb/in² pressure; and a horizontal two-cylinder double-acting compound engine was employed. This power unit normally developed 40 b.h.p. but was capable of delivering 60 b.h.p. when required. Its maximum operating speed was 450 r.p.m. The engine and the two-speed gear and differential were contained in one casing, and the final drive was by chain and sprocket. There was no condenser, and a 75 gal water tank was carried at the back of the chassis: this provided for a range of approximately 30 miles between replenishments, sufficient for the type of duty on which these vehicles were employed.

It is interesting to note that insofar as tyre equipment was concerned, steel bands pressed on to composite wheels was the general standard, but solid rubber tyres were offered, at an extra charge, with the claim that, so shod, the



Fig. 6. A typical W.D. subsidy vehicle for World War I; it had a 36 h.p. petrol engine, four-speed gearbox and double-reduction axle

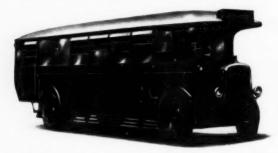


Fig. 7. In 1925 the Leyland Lion single-deck vehicle represented the first attempt to produce a specialist chassis for a passenger vehicle. Its frame was designed so that all the components could be kept low down, and the vehicle had servo operated brakes on all of the four wheels



Fig. 8. A.E.C. double-deck bus of the NS type, of about 1927; its special feature was a hub reduction rear axle to enable the lowest possible platform height to be obtained, for passenger convenience

wagon was capable of 75 to 100 per cent more work. The price for the 6-tonner—complete with flat body—was £877.

The Foden steam wagon

The boiler, of the horizontal multi-tube type, formed the front part of the frame. It could be fired with coke, coal or wood and supplied steam to a compound engine fixed on the top of it. The advantages claimed for this layout were that the engine was readily accessible and operated with dry steam. Both cylinders—4 in and 6\frac{3}{4} in diameter—were fitted with a high-pressure gear by means of which, in case of emergency, they could each receive live steam from the boiler, and exhaust independently. Reversing was effected by the conventional link motion. The power was transmitted by a pair of spur wheels driving through an extra strong roller chain to a compensating gear. There were two speeds, the overall ratios being 9:1 and 24:1. The vehicle could haul a payload of 5 tons, plus 2 tons on a trailer, at an average speed of 6 m.p.h. and could traverse 20 miles

without taking on water. Fully laden, it could climb a gradient of 1 in 6. The vehicle was mounted on laminated springs, and the construction of the artillery wheels, Fig. 4, is interesting in that they were extra wide for traversing soft roads.

So far, only the field of goods vehicles has been considered, but by 1910, petrol and steam engined motor-buses were running in many cities, particularly London, though interurban services were still to be developed on a large scale. Private hire coaches, then known as char-a-bancs, were becoming very popular, and I well remember many such tier-seated vehicles, Fig. 5, with their cape-cart hoods and weather curtains, carrying their loads of holidaymakers from all over industrial Lancashire to Blackpool. Basically, these passenger models were of the same design as the equivalent lorries. They had, nevertheless, certain refinements, such as a longer wheelbase, more flexible springing, higher back axle gearing, and always rubber tyres. They remained in this form up to the beginning of World War I, and were re-introduced, with very few changes, for the first four or five years after the war.

At the end of the period 1910 to 1913, ominous clouds of war were beginning to appear on the eastern horizon. The government of the day had even then begun to realize the important part mechanical transport could play in any future war, and whilst the horse was still the prime mover for all artillery and supplies, a mechanical section of the then Army Service Corps had been established. This section had motor-lorries, tractors and mechanical handling aids, all of which were at the development stage, and in certain cases this development was encouraged by a subsidized plan in which certain commercial manufacturers took part. Well known names at that time were Albion, Dennis, Halford, Leyland and Thornycroft.

Much credit must be given to those early mechanically minded pioneers of the British army who, in spite of considerable prejudice and opposition from the dyed-in-the-wool old-time regulars, were not to be deterred. When war broke out, in August 1914, they were able to show a range of WD-approved vehicles and tractors—an example from which is shown in Fig. 6—which was not only in being as new equipment in the Army Units, but for which production arrangements had already been made with the manufacturers, to meet any emergency arising from sudden aggression by a foreign power.

Needless to say the petrol engined vehicles formed the basis of all this equipment. Steam had to be ruled out on account of the difficulties of supplying fuel and water under all circumstances. These vehicles became known as subsidy types. They served the forces magnificently throughout the whole war and, curiously enough, remained almost unaltered in design during that period, and in fact continued to be sold in their original form to private operators and so were of use to the civilian community for several years after hostilities had ceased.

The period between the wars

This period in the history of British commercial vehicles must be within the memory of most adult readers. It can justifiably be described as the motor age, marking an era when motor vehicles of all descriptions became firmly established as the new and universal form for travel and transport on the roads.

Commercial vehicles began to make rapid strides in development. Buses no longer were made from goods type chassis. Pneumatic tyres were introduced and, after a somewhat uncertain start, made rapid strides in replacing for ever the solid rubber tyre. High-speed lighter-weight petrol engines were developed to take the place of the old slow and rough units of pre-war design. Transmissions were improved

and power-assisted four-wheel brakes were introduced. Probably at this stage more attention was given to improving passenger than goods vehicles, for the obvious reason that the public had suddenly become bus travel conscious and was demanding improved speed and comfort.

Early examples of these new creations were the Tilling Stevens Express, the Leyland Lion, Fig. 7, and the Midland Red S.O.S.—all single deckers. With regard to double deckers, The London General Omnibus Company showed the way by putting into service the revolutionary NS type, Fig. 8. This vehicle incorporated a hub reduction, dropped type rear axle, Fig. 2, thereby allowing a low floor level for ease of entry; it was the first of its type in the world.

Leyland Motors can take credit for the next stage in revolutionary passenger and goods vehicle design. A complete range of new vehicles was evolved and produced under the direction of Mr. John Rackham, then Chief Engineer to the company, who had joined Leyland from a similar post in America and had brought revolutionary ideas with him. He based his theories on the belief that a commercial vehicle should perform and behave as a car and not as the rather rough, heavy and cumbersome machine that it had been up to then.

When Mr. Rackham's task was completed, his vehicles embodied the following new features and improvements: Asix-cylinder, high-speed, 120 h.p., overhead valve, petrol unit. A light, constant-mesh, dog-engagement type gearbox assembled with its engine to form a single unit Powerful, vacuum operated, four-wheel brakes

In the case of the passenger models, a low floor height, achieved by off-setting the housing of an underslung worm-drive rear axle, Fig. 9.

Light steering

Long and flexible springs, with high deflection, to give a low periodicity for a laden bus

In addition, as a complement to this new chassis, he designed

a double-deck, all-enclosed body that was to become world famous, in that it was the original of what is now generally known as the low-bridge type vehicle.

Engine development

Since a review of engine development appears elsewhere in this issue, reference here will be made only to the effect of engine types on chassis development. The spark ignition engine, using petrol as its basic fuel, had reached a high standard of performance and reliability by 1930, but at this stage was being quickly superseded in the heavier commercial vehicle field by the compression ignition engine, which began to be adopted for road transport about that time.

Although the Finance Act of that period permitted gas oils, without tax, to be utilized in place of petrol, it was quickly shown that the specific performance of the compression ignition engine was so markedly superior that it was bound to become the ultimate objective. Fuel consumption on city service work was halved and, finally, the obviation of both electrical failures and high operating temperatures gave a degree of reliability under arduous service conditions which was previously unknown—but not, of course, without much development.

In the intervening period the compression ignition engine has been scaled down in size, the specific output has been materially increased, and developments have taken place, not only in the use of the four-cycle engine but in the two-cycle and the opposed piston types such as the Foden and Rootes engines respectively. Today it is not uncommon to be able to achieve 250,000 miles of city service bus operation without any major maintenance operations.

Transmissions

It is interesting that, in the conception of a transmission, little change has been made from that of the earlier vehicles, of 1900: even today, the basic principle of the four-speed transmission remains the same; it is still the simplest and

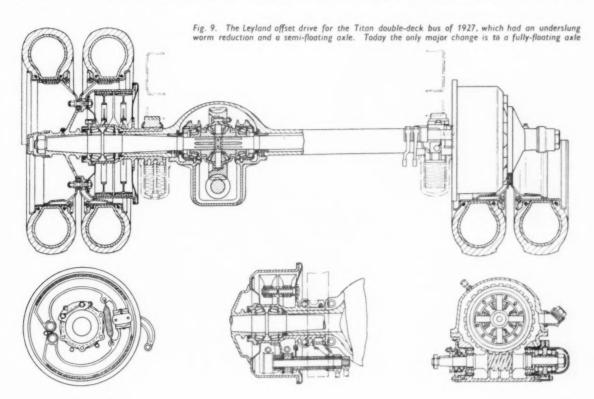


Fig. 12. Albion 8-ton axle with hub reduction gears; it has a spiral bevel differential assembly and relatively small diameter axle shafts inboard of the hub reduction units. This axle was put into production in 1958, and the generous proportions of the brake drum assemblies are indicative of the modern trend for heavy commercial vehicles

30 SE 1 most economical way of achieving the transmission requirement. Possibly the most marked advances have been made in gear design technique, including improved materials and compactness of design and operation, an important change being from the sliding gear type of transmission to the constant-mesh type with some form of dog engagement, Fig. 10. Since about 1930 the transmission field, probably more than any other, has exercised the minds of design teams. The phases of development are: ease of gear selection by the use of synchromesh dogs; the development of the planetary type of transmission with forced engagement, first manually and then by air operation, leading up to semi-automatic control by means of air or hydraulic assistance, Fig. 11. Having arrived at an air assisted transmission, the adoption of an electrically controlled system to make this fully automatic was a natural development.

By virtue of the inherent characteristics of the internal combustion engine, it is of course essential that there be a torque absorbing medium between the power unit and the

transmission. Within the period under review, considerable detail development has taken place on the single-plate clutch; this work has been aimed principally at giving smoothness of operation coupled with a high degree of reliability under conditions of abuse in service. In relation to the planetary transmission, a coupling of the hydrokinetic fluid type was introduced in order that the vehicle could be accelerated from rest without utilizing the operating band in the transmission. This combination, developed under Daimler-Martin patents, is still popular for passenger vehicles of the city service type, the gearbox being of the Wilson (Self-Changing Gear) design.

In the early 1930s, attempts were made to produce an automatic transmission based on the hydrokinetic torque converter. The Swedish firm of Lungström had produced a polystage unit capable of a stall torque ratio of 5: 1 and with peak hydraulic efficiency of the order of 84 per cent. This unit was further developed by Leyland Motors and a directdrive clutch was incorporated to isolate the torque converter; in this form it found considerable application for city service operation up to the outbreak of World War II. Experience with the unit proved that a transmission of this type had to be carefully matched both to the characteristics of the power unit and to the vehicle into which it was installed. It therefore did not have the same latitude of application as had a

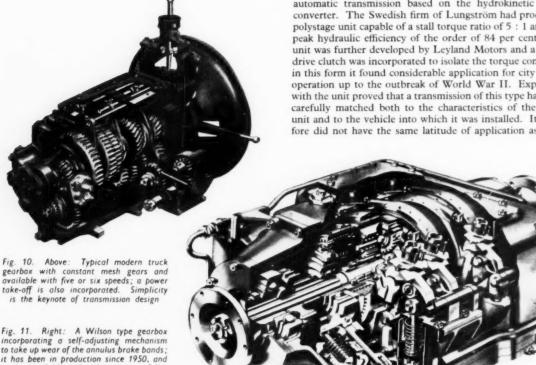


Fig. 11. Right: A Wilson type gearbox incorporating a self-adjusting mechanism to take up wear of the annulus brake bands; it has been in production since 1950. is also available with either semi- or fullyautomatic control, and with four, five or eight speeds. The unit is suitable for use

with engines developing 150 to 200 b.h.p.

220

conventional transmission; also, its operating cost so far as fuel consumption was concerned was higher; consequently the unit lost popularity. It is significant, however, that in the United States, where fuel costs are lower, this form of transmission is still highly popular, particularly for congested city service with one-man operation of the vehicle.

Sporadic attempts have been made to introduce variants of the conventional gearbox—that is, other than the planetary type developed by Wilson. In the early 1920s, the inertia type of torque converter, such as the Constantinesco and de Lavaud, had considerable technical interest but was doomed to failure by the inability to provide a reliable one-way valve mechanism.

In considering public service transport, full recognition must always be given to the great service rendered by the tramcar in its heyday. However, its lack of manoeuvrability was a serious drawback, and it was succeeded by the well known trolley-bus. Its quietness and overall performance made it a popular form of transport but nevertheless it suffered, though to a lesser degree, from being insufficiently flexible and it is now considerably less widely used. Other transmission arrangements that have been employed include that of the Tilling Stevens petrol-electrical vehicle, with a generator coupled directly to the engine and supplying power to the driving motor. This bus, whilst offering tramcar characteristics, eventually lost favour owing to its weight, cost, and low overall efficiency. The Thomas transmission, developed by Hedley Thompson, Parry Thomas and Leyland, was an improvement on the simple generator-and-motor type, insofar that the overall efficiency was considerably higher, but it was complicated and heavy and fell from favour.

Propeller shafts coupling the transmission to the final drive have gone through several phases of development. First the simple Cardan joint was used, then flexible discs and finally Hardy Spicer or Mechanics type joints, with needle roller bearings, which are now universally adopted on all types of vehicle.

Suspensions

It is remarkable that the earliest conception of the laminated semi-elliptic spring has remained with us so long, and it points to the fact that the original conception was in effect a stroke of genius almost comparable with the invention of the wheel. The first major break-away from this conventional system was on the motor-car, where independent front suspension produced improved riding characteristics plus the ability to mount the power unit much lower in the front structure; it is significant that only sporadic attempts have been made to introduce this form of suspension on commercial vehicles in the heavier classes. Leyland, A.E.C, Midland Red and others have approached the problem from different angles and will be referred to later in connection with vehicle development.

At this stage, it may be appropriate to make reference to the drastic improvement in the pneumatic tyre, which obviously can be treated as part of the suspension system. Durability and carrying capacity have been greatly improved by the use of different forms of construction in the carcass of the tyre and, latterly, by the use of steel woven material and of man-made fibres instead of cotton. The balloon tyre was in vogue about 1925 but has now been superseded by moderately low-pressure tyres used in conjunction with improved suspension systems.

After World War II, considerable attention was given to this problem of suspension. Rubber in shear, giving the desirable feature of a non-linear load-deflection law, has had some success—Midland Red—but is not as yet a universal feature. Again, in the early 1950s, an attempt to utilize air as the suspension medium was made in America, principally for public service vehicle use. These systems have the merit of giving controlled platform height under widely varying



Fig. 13. The L.T.E. Routemaster double-deck bus of integral construction was introduced in 1958; it has independent front suspension and a wheelbarrow type frame for the suspension units at the rear, also an accumulator in the hydraulic system for the brakes and power steering

load conditions but can exhibit objectionable characteristics in respect of roll; therefore, it is possible that some combination of either rubber or air with the conventional leaf spring may be the ultimate answer. An interesting recent development is the L.T.E. Routemaster bus, having an independent front suspension unit with coil springs, and what is termed a wheelbarrow type rear suspension frame, with either air or coil springs between it and the vehicle structure. From the foregoing paragraph, it can be concluded that there is still much ground for development in suspension systems for the different classes of commercial vehicles.

Steering gear and axles

Except where independent front suspension is employed, the conventional conception of front and rear axles comprising beams to which are attached the wheel and suspension units still persists. The earliest form of steering gear was the rack and pinion, and this was followed in turn by the worm and quadrant, the worm and nut, and later the high efficiency type of cam mechanism, which is now predominant. Variants of the cam mechanism are well known, and the recirculating-ball type, complicated though it may be, is attractive in that it reproduces the good features of the worm and nut but at very high efficiency.

As axle weights and tyre sizes increased to meet requirements both at home and abroad, some form of power assistance for the steering mechanism was desirable. Such forms exist either as fully integrated units or with a control valve in the steering gear and a separate jack; air or hydraulic power is of course utilized. Power assisted steering is as yet by no means a standard feature, but no doubt it will become so as operating speeds increase, and the need to give complete ease of control by the driver is acknowledged.

Since World War I, more attention has been given to vehicles for both military requirements and overseas development. In these vehicles, driving axles are employed at the front, together with compact universal joints such as the Tracta and Rzeppa units or the more simple type employing bevel gears round the kingpin.

With regard to rear axle development, little has altered during the last fifty years. Even at the beginning of this period, the overhead worm, as the means of drive, was well established as also was the double-reduction, spiral bevel



Fig. 14. A Leyland eight-wheel vehicle designed for a gross weight of 24 tons; it is powered by a 125 b.h.p. diesel engine and has a five-speed gearbox, tandem worm-drive axles and air-operated brakes. The general layout is typical of today's heavy commercial vehicles

and spur gear type. The weight of the component for a given job is of primary importance, and for this reason, production techniques were developed to allow the single spiral bevel and pinion to be introduced, Fig. 12, and later, as an alternative, the hypoid type.

The conception of the differential, the spider and bevel gear assembly, has changed remarkably little. For cheapness, semi-floating drive shafts were used in many early automobiles. They had the disadvantage, however, that in the event of failure the wheel assembly became completely detached. The fully floating axle is now firmly established as today's standard.

Rear axle designs must incorporate the greatest practicable safety factor. The practice of using a one-piece forging was introduced about 1927 and lends itself admirably to the off-set type of axle, for example, with the differential assembly close to one side. For the lighter type of vehicle, the pressed steel welded construction axle is universally popular. Cast steel centre sections with pressed-in steel tubes are widely used, and axles of the two-speed type, to give an extended range of performance, have come into vogue on the lighter type of vehicle.

Braking

A primary requirement for road vehicles is the ability to retard them adequately under any conditions of load and speed. By the introduction of the Road Traffic Act in 1930, a more rigid control of construction and use was imposed, with particular emphasis on roadworthiness and safety. Accordingly, braking layouts and their effectiveness featured high in the list of the Act's new requirements—prior to this vehicles were often very badly overloaded and in many instances had braking systems that were inadequate even for the normal laden condition. Considerable limitations were imposed on the brake designer, in that the Regulations demanded that the drum itself must be attached to the road wheel.

The gradual development of the braking system has been predominantly in connection with the use of some form of servo assistance. In the early 1920s, the late Parry Thomas, for his Leyland Straight '8' car, developed a servo unit utilizing the vacuum in the induction manifold of the petrol engine. This patent was taken over shortly afterwards by the Clayton Dewandre Co. Ltd., and became almost a world standard method for assisted braking and is still the most popular system for light and medium commercial vehicles. The addition of front wheel brakes followed directly on the heels of servo assistance and then, by 1930, four-wheel braking had become a recognized standard on all vehicles. Perrot in France and Pratt in England devised a shoe mechanism which gave a self-servo action by virtue of the friction characteristics of the shoe. This led to hydraulic actuation of the shoes, since the servo mechanism could readily be attached to the hydraulic master cylinder, and the combination thus provided a light and effective foot-braking system.

With the introduction of the compression ignition engine, it was quickly seen that, if power assistance was required, there was much in favour of the provision of a small compressor, from which air could be supplied at 100 lb in², as against about 12 lb in² in the case of the vacuum system. Further, the employment of air pressure made it possible to apply the actuating cylinders or diaphragms directly on to the road wheels. This latter system is predominant for heavy commercial vehicle brakes at the present day.

Structures

Again, in reviewing historical development, it can be said that the conception of the simple channel section frame structure to carry the requisite body or passenger loads has persisted throughout. Originally, timber with metal flitches had been used in many cases, and this was followed by simple rolled channel- or I-sections. Other manufacturers were early in developing the hot pressing of channel members. This method readily lent itself to the adoption of frames specially designed for passenger vehicles. These were arranged to provide the best distribution of material, with the requisite upsweeps over the axles so that a low floor level could be obtained. The reason why the original approach to a frame structure has remained so little altered is that it has proved capable of carrying the requisite payload without failure; moreover, on account of the facility with which the wheelbase can be altered and various types of attachments can be added, it is most suitable for trucks.

In the case of the public service vehicle, many attempts have been made to dispense with the frame as a separate unit and to attach power units and running components to an integral structure, the object being weight reduction. This form of construction has had considerable success in America and on the Continent. It, however, calls for a virtually standardized design of bodywork in order to permit the employment of jigs, pressings and assembly processes necessary to make it an economical proposition. The L.T.E. double-deck Routemaster, Fig. 13, with a light alloy structure designed on sound engineering principles, is an example of the use of an integral body. Another is the Leyland-M.C.W. single-deck Olympic, basically of all-steel construction.

Ancillary equipment

On the subject of engineering development of commercial vehicles, with the possible exception of electrical equipment, little need be added to what has already been mentioned concerning the primary components. Attention has been mainly directed towards the provision of adequate fully

Fig. 15. The Thornycroft Antar 6 - 4 tractor for cross-country operation. It has a Rolls-Royce 300 b.h.p. turbocharged power unit, a four-speed main gearbox, used in conjunction with a three-speed auxiliary box, and a double-reduction rear axle of the overhead worm and hub reduction layout. This vehicle can haul a total load of 224,000 lb



controllable illumination for night driving, and of reliable minor items such as screen wipers, cab heating systems and, in the case of public service vehicles, adequate interior heating, ventilation and lighting. In the early days oil lamps were used, and then came acetylene. At the beginning of the period under review, however, the simple generator, belt driven from the propeller shaft, was introduced and an associated development was the constant voltage control, which now permits generators of up to 1½ kW to be used where needed. Ancillary equipment has never lagged behind development of the vehicle itself, and these two sections of the automobile industry have worked in the closest accord from the very early days.

The vehicle itself

Having briefly outlined unit development throughout the period under review I find it interesting to look back and see how these various units have been combined to meet differing requirements from time to time. Development has not been revolutionary: rather has it been a gradual evolution to meet changing conditions. The mounting of the engine at the front was adopted as the standard layout by nearly all makers of petrol driven vehicles-albeit cars were not necessarily so treated-and it is interesting to note how certain elementary features have been retained throughout. One example of an arrangement still in use is the employment of a simple bonnet housing the engine, with the driver situated behind a dashboard. At about the beginning of this period, however, it could be seen that, by mounting the driver alongside the engine, a considerable saving could be achieved in respect of space; this forward control was probably the most marked divergence from the earlier type of layout and has proved a popular alternative to the bonneted engine arrangement, or normal control.

In the early 1940s, Sentinel introduced an underfloorengined truck, with the objective of reducing noise in the driver's cab, and also to provide a full width cab for driver and mate. This arrangement, nevertheless, has its limitations and has proved difficult where short wheelbases and tipping gear are required. In smaller units, however, Albion and Dennis have produced a medium weight underfloor-engined chassis having a low entry and full width cab, popular with door-to-door delivery companies. From the trends throughout the period, it does not appear that any major redisposition of the power unit is likely to be made for trucks.

In addition to the multi-axle rigid vehicle, Fig. 14, a further interesting introduction in the period has been the demountable semi-trailer. This, used in conjunction with a small tractor vehicle, such as the Scammell Horse or the

Karrier Cob, has permitted the larger highway tractor to be used more economically: the semi-trailers are marshalled at the loading bays by small units whilst the heavy tractor unit is in full operation on the roads.

World War II presented an exercise in logistics for mobile warfare on a global basis; a consequence was the rapid development of special purpose vehicles. Examples of this development are too numerous to mention. Subsequently, marked progress has been made in special purpose crosscountry trucks for oil exploration work and general development in backward areas. It is interesting to note that in the middle 1930s an eight-wheel drive, eight-wheel steering, road train vehicle was developed under Government ægis for cross-country use. These very special exploration trucks call for engines with high power outputs, of the order of 250 b.h.p, transmissions with an extremely wide range, generally some form of planetary transmission either alone or in combination with torque converters, large tyres for flotation purposes, and ease of control by virtue of power steering. Examples include the Scammell Constructor, the Thornycroft Antar, Fig. 15, and the Atkinson Omega. It is safe to claim that without this development in the heavy truck field, constructional achievements all over the world could never have made such strides.

Summary

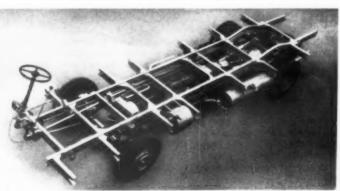
I have dealt primarily with the goods-carrying section of our business, and short references only have been made to the basic types of passenger vehicles that have been developed over the period. A great deal could be written, and in much detail, of this specialized field of transport, but I feel that the truck itself provides the major problem from which most new development springs. I would like, nevertheless, to draw the reader's attention to a few of the particular features that are to be seen mainly in passenger vehicles. Engines have been sited and used in almost every position in the chassis, and even today, buses with engines at the front, under the floor, Fig. 16, and at the rear, Fig. 17, are commonplace and in everyday use.

There cannot be a recognized standard for all purposes. Consideration must always be given to the conditions of operation and the special requirements of the different operators. The following features, nevertheless, have been proved desirable in all cases, and are insisted upon where possible. First, the safety and comfort of passengers whilst riding in, entering or leaving the vehicle is most important, and in comfort I include quietness of operation, adequacy of power and braking, and comfort of springing. Secondly, and scarcely less significant to the operator, are ease of

Fig. 17. The rear-engined Atlantean has a compact power unit installation that can be removed, for servicing, in a few minutes. It has a transmission system that includes a centrifugal clutch, a Wilson type four-speed gearbox and an angled drive to the extreme right end of the rear axle, and the saloon is well isolated from noise

Fig. 16. The underfloor-engined chassis illustrated below was introduced by Leyland in 1948. It provides a body of maximum seating capacity without any projections above the floor. The engine is a six-cylinder 125 b.h.p. diesel unit, and it is used in conjunction with a single-dry-plate clutch and a four-speed synchromesh gearbox





driving, comfort and safety from the driver's angle and, finally, the best arrangement to provide quick on- and off-loading of passengers during peak periods and with adequate control by a conductor. This subject is a profound one and for adequate treatment would need a paper of its own.

I have found some difficulty in presenting a reasonably clear engineering review of development over the last fifty years in this relatively short article. I have, however, tried to outline broadly the whole of the development as centred round the units themselves, and then the combination of such units as they have been used in their various forms in the completed vehicle. Today's design not only provides for the benefit of the operator the best that is known, but also a high degree of flexibility for production purposes. Units must be employed in what we know as the Meccano system, in which a combination of the minimum number of basic components can be used to build up the greatest variety of completed vehicles.

The commercial vehicle industry, by virtue of its use of such highly developed and economic units, has become closely associated with applications other than road vehicles, in particular carth-movers and stationary power plants. The rapid extension of trunk roads at home and abroad has demanded such equipment in ever increasing numbers.

This trend was hardly foreseen in the early days of the period, but latterly the contribution which the commercial vehicle has been able to make to this phase of development has become apparent.

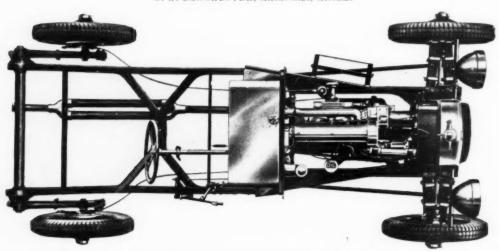
At the turn of the century, the steam locomotive was predominant for all forms of rail transportation, but in recent years there has been a definite switch to diesel power, and new equipment in British Railways includes many multiengined diesel railcar units. Some of these are equipped with bus type power units, of between 150 and 250 b.h.p, specially adapted to meet the requirements of that service and providing, incidentally, the means of making an economic proposition once again, many branch lines that hitherto had been faced with the possibility of closing down.

I feel that evolution rather than revolution has been the keynote of development in our industry, and almost certainly it will continue on those lines. The road is a pre-requisite for vehicle use; nevertheless, special vehicles provide the facility for transport of the materials of construction before the roads are made. Therefore, the scope for vehicles in world progress is tremendous. Modern techniques in design and manufacture, coupled with intensive technical education and improved training facilities will, I feel sure, result in continued leadership of the U.K. in this field.

Evolution of the Car Chassis

A Review of the Development of Frames, Suspension, Brakes and Transmission Systems

G. H. LANCHESTER, M.I.Mech.E., M.S.A.E.



The 1926 Alvis front-wheel-drive chassis had independent suspension, with quarter-elliptic springs, on all four wheels

I O trace in detail the past fifty years of evolution encompassed by the heading is outside the scope of this article, and to study and evaluate every individual design and innovation would involve a protracted search through historic and technical publications; moreover, much detail has regrettably been lost. It is intended, therefore, to give only a broad outline of evolution covering the generality of types that, by reason of their wide acceptance, have attained some measure of uniformity.

Chassis frames

Before the turn of the century, no uniformity of design existed. There was no precedent for guidance of the pioneer designers, and so each put his own ideas into practice. Basically, there were two schools of thought: one based on traditional coach engineering and the other on cycle engineering. Broadly speaking, the former was applied to cars of the heavier type—those with four or more seats; cycle engineering, on the other hand, was mostly favoured for light cars with two or three seats.

The chassis frames following coachbuilding tradition consisted of timber side and transverse members, with steel flitch plates and steel gussets at the junctions between them. Combinations of timber—generally ash—and steel were prevalent during the first decade of the twentieth century and, in a few instances, persisted until after the 1914-18 war.

The earliest steel channel frames consisted of plain coldrolled parallel sections, and some were reinforced with struts and tie-rods to form more uniformly stressed beam structures. As in the case of the timber frames, the cross members were reinforced with steel gussets at their junction with the side channels, the joints being effected by hot riveting or with bolts and nuts.

It was not until about 1903 that the technique of manufacturing steel channels by pressing sheet material began to be exploited, the earliest examples being the Darracq and Canstatt-Daimler (Mercedes) frames, closely followed by the introduction of similar types by Austin. The commercial success of this development depended on the progress in the design and construction of heavy power presses. It is of interest that, from the outset, torsional stiffness was a feature of Lanchester cars, and that the Lanchester design represented a 'law unto itself'; however, this will be dealt with in more detail later.

The majority of automobile engineers of that period argued that a flexible chassis frame was advantageous since it supplemented the suspension system. But flexibility in the chassis frame made it necessary to interpose a universally jointed coupling-shaft between the engine and gearbox—which in those days was mounted separately—thereby increasing the number of components, and the weight and space occupied by mechanism; it also, of course, increased cost. To avoid these undesirable features, the engine and gearbox were in many instances mounted on a sub-frame, which served to minimize the effects of distortion of the main frame and consequent misalignment of the mechanism.

Not until towards the end of the first decade of the twentieth century was there any semblance of uniformity in design leading to what could be termed an orthodox type. The first evidence of the emergence of any degree of uniformity was the general acceptance of the front end installation of the engine. This no doubt can be attributed to the fact that engines of that period required frequent attention and it was desirable, therefore, to have them in the most accessible position.

A milestone in the development of chassis construction was the introduction of autogenous welding in place of hot riveting or bolts and nuts. Oxy-acetylene welding was introduced by Allen-Liversidge in about 1913, and they also marketed equipment for this process; however, owing to the difficulty of preventing distortion, it made little progress. In fact, welding was not taken seriously until the early 1920s, when the processes of electric welding-arc, spot, and flash welding-were developed on a commercial scale. Many technical difficulties had to be overcome, the greatest being that of preventing the deterioration of the metal by oxidation in the vicinity of the weld. The latter problem was overcome by coating the electrode wire with a chemical producing an inert, or non-oxidizing, atmosphere in an area surrounding the arc. Today, one of the latest methodswhich was discussed in the March 1960 issue of Automobile Engineer-is to feed the welding electrode through a jet of carbon dioxide. During the years 1920 to 1930 electric welding made rapid progress, and was applied to almost every major component of the chassis, including the Rubery Owen steel wheels. By the 1930s bolts and rivets were no longer to be seen on the frames of quantity produced cars.

Torsional rigidity, previously mentioned, began to be generally recognised in about 1909 or 1910, but was not accepted as being of paramount importance until the introduction of low-pressure tyres and front wheel brakes, in the early 1920s. The introduction of these two features, which occurred concurrently, combined to cause serious steering troubles.

Hitherto, shimmy and tramp were rarely experienced—and even when they were, they usually occurred only at speeds



The shooting brake, or station wagon, is currently becoming increasingly popular; however, it is not new, for this Yauxhall model with an open body of timber construction was in production in 1910, and there were even earlier examples with both closed and open types of body

above that at which the majority drove-but with the introduction of low-pressure tyres and front wheel brakes there came an epidemic of these troubles. Low-pressure tyres led to a lower wheel-hop frequency; and the added weight of brakes at the extremities of the axle beam increased the moment of inertia of that assembly, and therefore also reduced its natural frequency of oscillation about its geometric centre. As a result of this combination of circumstances, the front wheels tended to rise and fall alternately -the phenomenon known as tramp-at speeds well below the maximum at which the majority of users drove. This angular motion gave rise to a gyroscopic torque on the front wheels, which was transmitted back to the steering wheel. So violent was this oscillation that it was impossible to hold the wheel steady and, to many drivers it was terrifying to experience high-speed tramp.

At first, various palliatives were applied to deal with this problem. One was the employment of a tubular cross member, in some instances with diagonal bracing from the tube to the dumb-irons, to stiffen the front end of the chassis frame. Another was the use of a kick shackle, which allowed some fore-and-aft movement of the front spring on the side adjacent to the steering box; this movement was regulated by stiff springs. Measures such as increasing the stiffness of the front springs and the friction in the steering mechanism were also employed with some degree of success, but with detrimental effects so far as ease of driving was concerned.

It soon became apparent that fundamental research was necessary, and that the ultimate remedy lay in the adoption of independent suspension of the front wheels. An outstanding example of independent suspension was that of the Lancia Lambda of 1921, which was continued as an individual feature of Lancia cars for many years. However, even then, independent springing was not a new invention: other examples existed in this country—Stephens, 1898, and Parnacott, 1912. These designs came before their time and failed to be developed, as the need for them was not pressing.

Torsional rigidity of chassis frames was attained by two methods. One was the employment of the ladder type chassis, in which tubular cross members were substituted for the channel pressings used hitherto, and the width and depth of the side members were increased. The second was the introduction of the cruciform cross member.

Cruciform construction is based on the principle that a tetrahedron is the only basic geometric form, other than the tube, that is inherently torsionally rigid. By placing two such structures together, having the vertical component common to both, we get the equivalent of the cruciform frame. Substitution of an open-ended box-like element for the centre pillar, to accommodate the propeller shaft, need not materially affect the strength or stiffness of the assembly. It is, of course, obvious that the extremities of the cruciform should join the side members in the vicinity

of the suspension anchorages or as near to these points as possible.

The two types of chassis frame just described were almost universally employed until the era of the chassisless car which, since World War II, has superseded the frame so far as European cars were concerned. However, there were two other types of chassis frame worthy of mention. One is the tubular backbone type, with outriggers to support the body-an early example of this is the 8 h.p. Rover, and later examples are the Tatra and the Triumph Herald. This type of construction possesses good features, particularly with regard to torsional stiffness, and it is therefore surprising that it is not more popular since, in respect of weight and cost, it can compare favourably with the more orthodox designs. The second noteworthy type of frame is that in which box section side members are employed instead of channel pressings. This type was initiated by Lanchester in 1904 and employed in their 20 to 28 h.p. cars from 1904 to 1911. It possesses good torsional stiffness and need be no heavier than the orthodox pressed steel channel frame. The box section frame was adopted by a few manufacturers in the early 1930s but had a relatively brief period of popularity in Europe. It was expensive to produce and had technical disadvantages, not the least of which was resonance, which was difficult both to locate and to suppress.

Eliminating the chassis frame

During the late 1940s and early 1950s, chassisless cars became predominant, so that today the car with a separate frame is almost obsolete in Europe. In the early stage of development some designs incorporated the body as an integral unit built on a sub-frame; this sub-frame, which in at least one instance was an assembly of aluminium castings, formed the foundation on which were mounted the power plant and suspension. In the later stage of evolution, however, much ingenuity was put into the design of pressed steel bodies, with the object of rendering them torsionally stiff and reinforcing them adequately to support the engine and gearbox unit and the other mechanical components.

This development has been made possible only by production in large numbers of relatively few types of bodies. Although the chassisless car has won for itself a considerable degree of success, it is the author's opinion that it is a retrograde step, and there are indications of a reversion to some form of independent chassis frame. In the United States, most of the automobile manufacturers have of course retained the separate frame type of layout for both private cars and light commercial vehicles based on the same chassis.

A disadvantage of the chassisless car is that there is no way of insulating the body from resonant vibrations transmitted from the road by the undamped impacts of the tyres. This causes body drumming, which is a source of discomfort. On the other hand, the chassisless car has justified its existence by virtue of its performance and lower cost of production.

Suspension

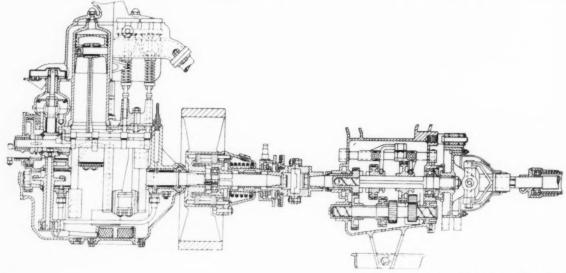
Before 1900, the types of spring systems employed were many and various. For the most part, designers based suspension systems on traditional practice of horse drawn vehicles. We find many examples of full elliptic springs; where half elliptic springs—another popular type—were employed, they were deeply cambered, following horse drawn vehicle practice. These layouts were soon found to give insufficient stability both in a fore-and-aft direction and laterally.

During the early years of the present century, designs rapidly settled down to more rational types. The outstanding one, which became almost universally adopted, was the Hotchkiss. It has the merit of simplicity, while being geometrically and dynamically sound. Subsequently, this layout was challenged only by the independent suspension layout. In fact, so far as the front end is concerned, independent suspension not only challenged but of course superseded the Hotchkiss layout on the vast majority of private cars.

A feature of the Hotchkiss suspension was the employment of relatively long springs, with practically no camber under load, and so positioned that the motions of the suspension components were in harmony with that of the propeller shaft at the rear and of the steering link at the front. There were, of course, other successful types of suspension, such as cantilever springs, on some of the largest and high grade cars, and quarter elliptic on many cars of the voiturette and cycle-car classes.

Of independent suspension systems there are many

Engine and transmission unit of the 1910 Humber 8 h.p. car; interesting features are pressure lubrication of the engine, the multi-plate oil-bath clutch and the separately mounted gearbox, with an inwardly contracting type foot brake on its rear end. Metal-to-metal friction faces were used in both the foot brake and the manually operated internal expanding type brakes that were fitted to the two rear wheel hubs of this early vehicle



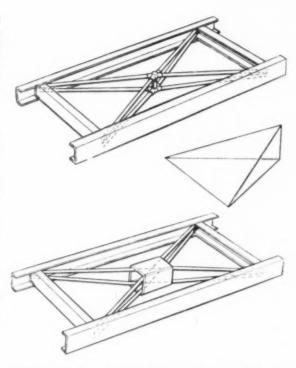
variations, but the most successful—those that have survived what might be described as the probationary period—are the transverse wishbone link type in combination with coil or torsion bar springs, and the trailing arm type with torsion bar springs. Of these, the wishbone layout has a clear majority of exponents. In both types the motion of the front wheels is confined to a vertical or near vertical plane throughout the whole range, and hence there is no gyroscopic torque.

As indicated under the heading Chassis Frames, independent suspension became generally accepted in the 1920s. It has gained in popularity steadily until, today, there are few cars that are not so equipped, and in many instances an independent system is also applied to the rear wheels.

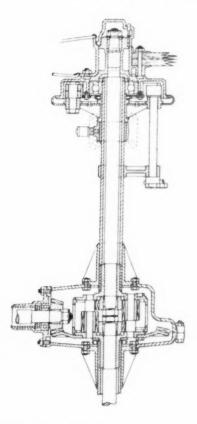
On cars of Continental origin, independent suspension of the articulated half-axle layout is popular. Examples of this type, which in pre-war days was peculiar to one or two cars of Czechoslovakian manufacture, are now seen on well known vehicles manufactured in France and Germany. However, it does not appear to be likely to become more popular in this country.

For racing cars of light weight, the rear axle suspension is commonly of the parallel trailing link type, as used by Lanchester at the commencement of the period under review, but in combination with more modern spring systems and shock damping devices. Finally, all-rubber suspension was tried experimentally and its application described by Colin Macbeth in a paper "Rubber and Automobiles", delivered in 1933 to the Institution of the Rubber Industry.

Below: Final drive of the engine and transmission illustrated on the left. This Humber vehicle had detachable, wooden spoke artillery type wheels, or wire wheels as alternatives, and 750 \cdot 85 mm (30 \cdot 3½ in) Dunlop tyres were specified. Another interesting feature is the straight bevel reduction in conjunction with a spur gear differential unit



These diagrams show the fundamental principle of combining two tetrahedrons, the simplest basic geometric form that has torsional stiffness. to form a cruciform bracing. The tetrahedron is illustrated in the centre, an elementary cruciform structure above it and a similar structure, but with a propeller shaft tunnel, is shown in the lower diagram



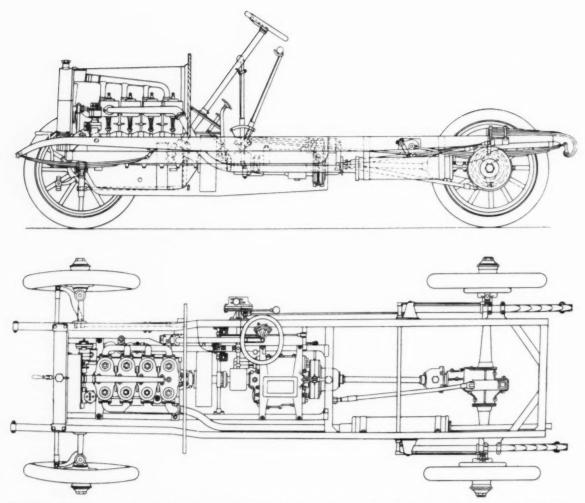
Since World War II, one large British operator of public service vehicles has developed a successful all-rubber suspension for its passenger coaches, and a car manufacturer has adopted another two systems, one for a very small car and the other for a cross country vehicle. With the ever increasing improvements in physical and chemical properties and durability of rubbers, there is a prospect, of primary importance, of rubber springs superseding the more expensive, but hitherto essential, steel ones for suspension.

Other specialised types of suspension include the hydropneumatic systems, developed during the late war and without doubt contributed to by the employment of hydropneumatic devices on aircraft. The Citroën suspension, on their DS and ID cars, is the outstanding example. To what extent this type of system will become more widely accepted depends largely on freedom from maintenance troubles. In fact, this system appears to be some years distant, as also are the rubber suspension spring systems. No mention has been made of air suspension, since no car manufacturer in Europe has yet adopted it as standard equipment.

Wheels

Although some of the earliest Continental cars were equipped with wire spoke wheels—for example, Benz in 1889 and the Leon Bollée three-wheeler—some of the early British manufacturers, from 1895 onwards adopted similar practice but in an improved form. These British wheels were constructed on the tangent spoke principle, borrowed from the most advanced cycle practice of the period. The majority, however, both at home and abroad, used wooden wheels based on the old coach practice.

Wire spoke wheels, while being stronger and lighter than wooden ones and, from an engineering standpoint, in every



The 1910 Humber 6 h.p. chassis had a four-cylinder T-head engine, with detachable sealing plugs above the valves. The cylinders were cast in pairs, and the bore was 100 mm and the stroke 130 mm. Spark ignition was effected by a Bosch high tension magneto and also two accumulators and a trembler coil, with high tension distributors for both. A leather-faced cone clutch transmitted the drive through a shaft to the four-speed box

way superior, had to contend with strong prejudice. Wooden wheels were traditional and, by calling them artillery wheels, their manufacturers convinced the general public that this type had greater strength than any other. So widespread was the prejudice thus created that even in the second decade of the twentieth century the demand was still such that some firms felt impelled to produce pressed steel wheels designed to imitate the coachbuilt variety. This type attained a considerable degree of popularity in spite of the fact that they were heavier than wire wheels. However, most of the high quality cars, such as Rolls-Royce, Daimler, Lanchester and Napier, pinned their faith on wire wheels, and fitted alternatives only on customers' demand. On the score of economics, the pressed seel wheel, which made its emergence in the early 1930s, has virtually ousted the wire wheel except on some sports cars and most racing models.

Brakes

In the majority of cars in the years 1900 to 1910 external band brakes were employed. The designs were such as to provide an element of self wrapping when operating with the vehicle moving in a forward direction. In reverse, however, the brake was self unwrapping, and in the majority of cases would not prevent the car's running back when stalled on a hill; hence a sprag was almost universally fitted, to be let down by the driver when hill climbing. The external band type brake was very vulnerable to mud and dust, which caused rapid wear; moreover, friction fabrics were then only of recent development and could not compare with the modern synthetic bonded fabrics. The drum brake with simple internal caliper shoes was a marked advance, only to be superseded by brakes with various forms of self energizing shoes.

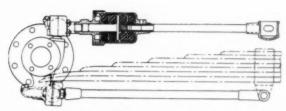
Disc brakes were first introduced on a motor vehicle in 1903, which was before friction fabrics, so copper brake pads were used. Since these pads were exposed to mud and dust, as were the external bands, they wore out very rapidly and this type was abandoned. Now, by virtue of modern materials and techniques, disc brakes have shown a marked advantage over the drum types. Although either can be made to give stopping power far beyond that which the passengers can tolerate comfortably, the disc brake gives more consistent performance and is not subject to distortion and fading on long declivities.

Prior to the introduction of friction fabrics, brakes were lined either with leather or copper segments. It was customary to dress leather with resin, to improve its frictional properties. Two important landmarks in the evolution of brakes and brake mechanism were the introduction of the pneumatic servo system and hydraulic brake actuation. The vacuum servos of Clayton Dewandre and Westinghouse were principally used. These came into being immediately after the 1914-18 war. Hydraulic brake actuation obviated mechanical links and their numerous pin-and-clevis joints which, if not given frequent attention, were a source of rattle and squeaks.

Transmission

In the opening years of the twentieth century the majority of cars were chain driven. The half-shafts and differential gears were incorporated in the gearbox, the sprocket pinions being mounted on the outer ends of the half-shafts. The sprocket wheels, bolted to the road wheels, were mounted on an axle-tree, or dead axle.

During the first ten years of the century chain drives were gradually replaced by propeller shafts—Lanchester 1900, Decauville 1902—and by 1910, chain drives were the exception rather than the rule. Then the half-shafts and differential were transferred to a rear axle unit, in which was incorporated a gear drive. In most instances, this drive was a live axle, with a straight-tooth bevel gear and differential gears, and was encased in an oil bath housing. Some manufacturers, however, employed worm gears, owing to their superiority in respect of silence, for rear axles. At the extremities of the housing were brackets, or spring beds, for suspension mounting. This layout was virtually standard



In 1910 the 20 h.p. Lanchester front and rear axles were located by radius rods. The semi-elliptic springs were partly enclosed by the frame members, one end of each passing through a slot in the axle pad

practice until the evolution of the independent suspension.

As the years went by, the straight-tooth bevel gear, because of the difficulty of making it silent, was superseded by the spiral-tooth type, which, in turn, was followed by the hypoid bevel because it permitted a lower floor level, an advantage hitherto offered solely by the worm gear. The hypoid bevel is on practically equal terms with the worm so far as silence is concerned, but has the advantage of lower cost.

In some designs, the propeller shaft was enclosed in a torque tube having a trunnion joint coincident with the universal joint on the output shaft of the gearbox, while others had a hollow sphere freely mounted in a spherical socket concentric with the universal joint and secured to the rear face of the gearbox. The former of these two methods was characteristic of the Hotchkiss suspension in which the springs themselves located the rear axle.

Gearboxes

At the beginning of the twentieth century there were gearboxes of many types, differently located, and a variety of gear change systems and different layouts of change mechanism. Moreover, several gear tooth forms were current, and the various gear cluster arrangements added even more variety to the scene. But by the end of the first decade, designs had settled down, more or less to a standard layout, and manufacturers were beginning to concentrate on production problems rather than exploiting new designs. At this time component specialists were springing up and were manufacturing ranges of standardized equipment such as complete rear axles, front axle assemblies and steering mechanisms. Car manufacturers were looking to either their own subsidiary firms or outside specialists for the supply of components, so that they could increase their output of vehicles without involving themselves in heavy capital expenditure.

The period of 1910 to 1930 might be termed one of consolidation in the motor industry when, except for much needed improvements such as synchromesh gear change, further evolution in design had to give place to evolution in production methods. This process continued until interrupted by World War II. Then, for the first few years of so-called peace, designs remained much as they were before the war. This was inevitable for economic reasons. After this there began a new period of design evolution in which were developed automatic transmission systems with hydraulic torque converters, automatically controlled mechanical systems, with hydraulic or electrical controls, and revised ideas in respect of the optimum disposition of engine and gearbox. At the same time, parallel developments were taking place in the wide exploitation of chassisless construction and independent suspension for front and rear wheels, advanced technique in brakes and brake mechanisms; also, new materials and methods brought disc brakes very much to the fore.

From these facts one can deduce that the industry is now going through another period of evolution in which advantages and disadvantages will have to be weighed and tested by experience before it settles down to another period of stability. In production, too, great changes are in the process of development, one being the rapid growth of automation, and full advantage of this can be taken only when designs become stabilized once again.

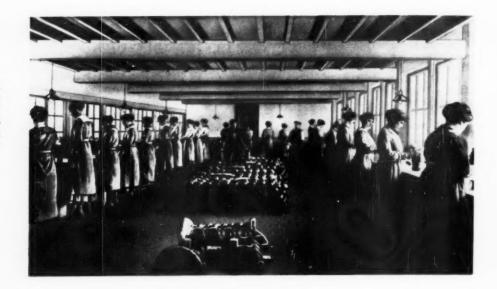
Epilogue

In the foregoing the author has of necessity generalized. There were and still are many exceptions to the normal, both in design and layout, and the author feels that it is not inappropriate to give an illustration of some of the exceptional cases with which he has had lifelong experience, that is, in connection with the cars evolved and designed by Dr. F. W. Lanchester, a man of unique and original thought.

From the commencement, the Lanchester designs, of which the following features are only a few examples, were outstanding in many respects. Torsional stiffness of the chassis was inherent in all Lanchester designs from 1895 to 1931. Mechanically operated inlet valves were introduced in 1895, as also were epicyclic gears, live axles and wire spoke wheels. A high efficiency silent worm gear drive, roller bearings and splined shafts and broached holes were adopted in 1897. Cantilever suspension was employed on all Lanchester designs from 1897 to 1931. The year 1900 saw the adoption by this company of a propeller shaft drive, and the engine and gearbox as one assembly. Metal-to-metal clutch and brake friction faces were employed in

All his models introduced in 1940 had overhead valves and high pressure lubrication, and the engine and gearbox unit was similar in layout to that now widely employed. Another interesting feature was the forward control layout, with the engine between the driver and passenger, introduced in 1904. This was abandoned in 1917, but is now widely used in the public service and commercial vehicles.

This view of the valve grinding-in room at Maidstone during World War I, shows the complete absence of mechanical aids to production in those days



A Lifetime in Automobile Production

A Short Survey of the Majar Factors that have Influenced the Trends of Development Over the Last Fifty Years

E. W. HANCOCK, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., Hon. M.I.P.E., F.R.S.A.*

FIFTY years ago, as a schoolboy, I was seriously considering engineering with a view to taking it up as a career, and in 1911 took the plunge and started as an apprentice with the Vauxhall and West Hydraulic Co. Ltd., Luton, Bedfordshire. This firm, which was an offspring of the Vauxhall Ironworks, London, was situated in the middle of the fields, the only other building in sight being a farmhouse. Over the brow of the hill was a small works, then known as the Vauxhall Motors, which also was an offspring from London.

In this setting, production engineering was of course very different from today. We apprentices walked to the factory, started work at 6 a.m. and finished at 5 p.m. On top of this, we had three evenings per week at what we called "night school". Individual initiative was essential for survival: primarily, initiative was needed to discover right from wrong and to pick workmates who were skilled in their craft and willing to teach a young and rather small boy like myself the basic principles of production, such as the names and uses of tools, the feel of a surface or of a fit of one part to another. My first introduction to production was in the tool stores, where very early in life I learnt many things: I soon discovered that while a request for a lefthanded spanner was a leg-pull, if I was asked for a pair of footprints I was expected literally to jump to it and produce the real tool. But even now, retiring this month after a lifetime in production engineering, I still wish I knew all the answers.

In those days machines were virtually used as roughing out tools for removing the main weight of surplus material from very rough castings or solid forgings. The finishing tools were those manipulated by hand: after the hacksaw and hammer and chisel had been used, the final operations were done with the file and scraper.

So far as the skilled workers were concerned, the marker off was the key man, since the success of the job depended primarily on his interpretation of the drawing, and one of the heights of an apprentice's ambition then was to go on the marking off table.

Each part was individually marked off and scribed lines and centre punch dots were the guide to the machinist. First, the castings and forgings were favoured by the marker off, to determine the best average of the casting or forging; in fact it frequently was only the skill of the marker off that saved scrapping a valuable casting or forging. If there were more than one of an individual part to be marked off, an accurate template, usually of sheet steel, was made; these templates were treasured possessions of the marker off and were locked up or hidden for safety.

The machinist would set up his casting or forging to the lines and dots put on by the marker off and would always leave a witness of the line or a split dot to prove his exact interpretation of the marking off. When the fitter took over the machined parts, he had to decide his own datum point or line, from which he could work for his assembly: for example, in lining up crankcase bearings prior to hand scraping it was necessary to select which bearings he should scrape first to accept the test bar; of course, a five bearing crankcase presented a much more difficult task for ultimate accuracy than a three bearing case. Then the actual crankshaft that was to be fitted to the crankcase was offered up; the fitting of the one to the other took a long time, and it

^{*}Director of Special Projects, Rootes Group, Manufacturing Division; Director, Humber Ltd.

was quite an event when the crankshaft was finally married to the crankcase. If the crankshaft could be turned by a lever less than 2 ft long, it was too slack for running in.

When the engine was eventually finished by the individual fitter, who in those days was usually held personally responsible for the complete assembly, it was passed to the engine test section, first for running in and a subsequent stripping down, final scraping and adjustment, and then for a preliminary power test. After this the unit would eventually be installed in a chassis, which finally was passed to the running shed.

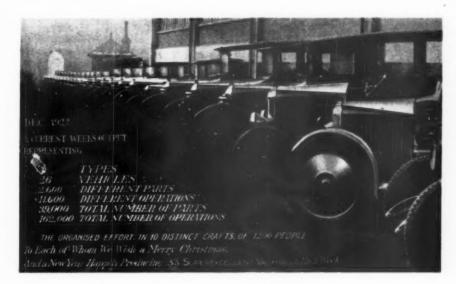
Then, a further process of testing took place, mainly to run the chassis on the road so that certain units, according to the whim or the skill of the tester, could then be stripped, adjusted and re-tested. From the beginning to the end, that is from the fitter to the final tester, there was a gradual increase in the application of individual skills, re-adjusting, bedding-in and refining. Each car was individual and different, and none of the mechanical components was interchangeable, so they all had to be fitted very carefully.

would complete his task and let the running shed staff take over once more, for the final test. How noisy had become the rear axle and the gearbox, how full of creaks and rattles the body! Once more the process of a new and peculiar skill in road testing gradually reduced these noises to an acceptable, or as good as you can get it, standard. Then the great day came and the car was demonstrated and handed over to the customer.

Overall Progress

In the machine shop, the first move towards mechanical repetition methods of production, and towards intrinsic accuracy, was the use of jigs and special tools, and new methods of measurement. This at least enabled selective assembly methods to be adopted. Then the use of limits of accuracy in the machine shop and the improved accuracy of machine tools gave the fitter a more consistent job to work on

The kaleidoscope of change started before the World



Reproduction of a Vauxhall Motors' Christmas card of 1922. It is of interest to compare the output then with details of the current production, figures for which are given on the following page of this article

In those days one could pick out a good car for a special customer; it was necessary to bear in mind that he, or his chauffeur, was a mechanic at heart, if not in fact, and that each car had to satisfy different customers in different ways. Body shapes and sizes were fashioned to suit individual requirements, and the customer, who would visit the works from time to time to inspect the body, would often have alterations carried out during construction. These alterations could be effected relatively easily by the coachbuilder, who was individually responsible for the body.

It was customary for the car chassis to be driven to the coachbuilder for the body to be virtually tailored to it, the frame of the body being individually fitted and assembled on it. When the wooden framework was completed, the hand beaten sheet metal panels were pinned on—later this operation was one of the major causes of disagreement, on lines of demarcation, between trade unions. Finally, the bonnets and wings were made and fitted.

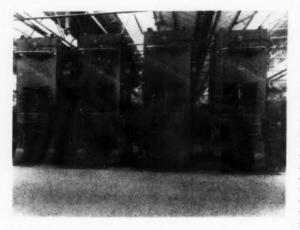
The chassis, which had been the pride of the road tester, was now standing covered with wood chippings, pieces of sharp jagged sheet metal and filings, and looking very untidy. It was of course waiting for the day when the coachbuilder

War I, when the marker off had moved back into the tool room, to mark off castings and forgings, for jigs, tools and gauges—by this time, the advent of planning engineers and the issue of process operation sheets led to the establishment of logical sequences of operations, although for some years the operation sheets were used only as a general guide. The fitter, with all his skills, files and scrapers, also moved back into the tool room. His beautifully made, hand scraped bearings were now used to carry the main spindles of machine tools capable of producing, by the thousand, components to the same degree of accuracy. Parts were being made interchangeable and were fitted to each other by measurement instead of by feel.

In World War I, the motor industry played a major part, not only in producing cars, trucks and tanks but also aero engines and aircraft. For example, a firm now in the Rootes Group made aero engines in World War I; an accompanying illustration shows their valve grinding-in room, in which this key operation on valves was done by female labour. Great strides were made by the production engineers of this country, and special requirements for the production of munitions gave them the opportunity to develop new



The illustration above is of a wheel maker putting the iron tyre on to a wooden spoke wheel in the factory of Paul I. Headley, who started to make wooden wheels about 1900. This firm still produces about 40 pairs per week, as against approximately 150 pairs per week forty years ago



Clearing transfer presses, installed at the Dunlop wheel factory in Coventry, for the production of the centres of modern vehicle wheels

techniques. One outcome was the ascendancy of the machine tool.

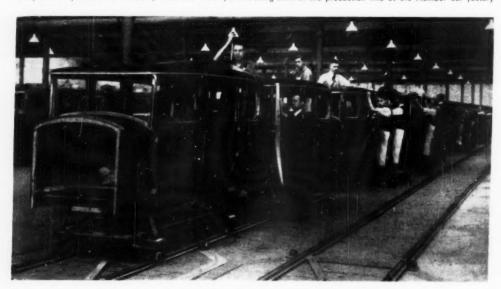
After the war the manufacturing techniques in respect of the mechanical components moved ahead much faster than those for the production of bodies: in fact, car bodies were still being made in much the same way as before the war. Gradually, however, new ideas were introduced: one body shop with which I was associated started to make the wooden body-members on jigs, and in batches, jig drilling one side of the half-joints. Assembly jigs were also used, so that all the wood frame members could be glued and held together and the wood screws driven in by a Yankee Brace; this made it possible to assemble the body unit in a separate shop, to consistent dimensions, for mounting on the chassis elsewhere. I even remember a paper on the fallacy of the use of jigs in body building being presented to a professional institution!

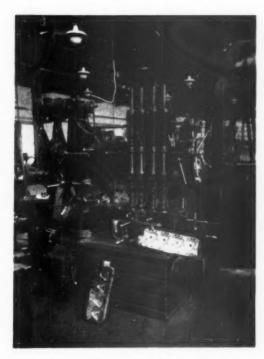
But gradually competition on the one hand and improved vehicle performance on the other made it necessary to give more attention to the body, which therefore came to be considered as part of the complete structure and not just an afterthought. Subsequently, progress was aimed at improved power: weight ratio and the body became a stressed structure. There was great excitement when the first all-steel body made its appearance, and I remember a car of this type being rolled over down a slope, and then driven away, to demonstrate its safety in the event of an accident.

Expansion of production

With expansion schemes currently so much to the fore, it is of interest to look back at the Vauxhall Motors efforts shortly after World War I. The accompanying illustration of their Christmas card for that year shows one week's output of 26 cars, by 1,200 people—and no doubt this was n particularly good week. The expansion scheme projected for 1923, namely 33 cars per week, represented an increase of about 25 per cent. I well remember having to work out all the figures, such as the number of components and operations, and being appalled at their magnitude. Today, the weekly output, from 26,250 people, is in the order of 6,200 units per week-some of these units are c.k.d-and the projected expansion schemes include a 25 per cent increase of the 1,000,800 ft2 at Dunstable and a factory at Ellesmere Port to give an additional 2,500,000 ft² of space. It was during the period after World War I that we

Composite body shells, with timber frames and metal panels, being built on the production line at the Humber car factory







On the left is a radial drill converted by the author, approximately 1920-21, into a four-spindle machine for milling combustion chambers, and on the right is the cylinder block boring line now used for the production of units for the current Hillman Minx engine

produced, at Vauxhall Motors, the prototype of the Ricardo, six-cylinder, single sleeve valve engine, and the Wilson epicyclic gearbox. The production problems associated with both these ideas were to catch up with me again in 1929 in the Daimler Company. It was an interesting exercise of ingenuity to produce these unusual designs by the adaptation of standard machines with special devices.

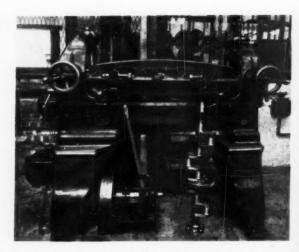
During the period between the wars special purpose machine tools were developed, and the principle of flow production was introduced. Up to this time, the car designers were pioneers and had everything their own way, but now they found that their production colleagues were becoming an important factor and had to be drawn into the scheme of things at an earlier stage. As machine tools and special tools were introduced to meet the increasing demand for production at competitive prices, so the designer had to meet these changing conditions, and had to consider not only the customer's eye but also his pocket.

In 1926 I first visited America and, although full of the ambition and eagerness of youth to enter into the spirit of what was then called mass production, I was shocked and frightened by what I saw. Not only the vast machine shops with permanently set up special machine tools but also the assembly tracks caused me to shudder! One set-up at

Compare the assembly of this modern Humber car body, produced by British Light Steel Pressings Ltd., with that on the left



Automobile Engineer, June 1960



This relatively simple dynamic balancing machine for crankshafts was designed by the author soon after World War I, in the year 1922

Tarry Town, New York, was assembling cars and mounting bodies at a rate of one every 1½ minutes, on each of two fast-moving mechanical tracks.

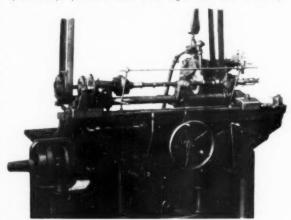
I had gone there at the request of the Vauxhall Motors management-then taken over by General Motors-to investigate mass production of 200 cars a week (one every 14 minutes dayshift). It was difficult to convince our American contemporaries that we were thinking in terms of 200 per week, not per day: they seemed to think that this latter low rate of production was not worth while. One major development there was the large press shops for the production of body panels, and it was obvious to me that the extensive welding operations necessary would eventually entail the mechanization of body assembly. In every case I found the American engineers to be not only generous with their ideas and opinions, but also keen to discuss any point whereby an improvement might be made. It was during this visit to America that I first began to appreciate the importance of team work, which was much in evidence in their project work.

In England and Germany the development of press shops for the production of panels, mudguards and other components, as separate pressings to be applied to wooden structures and bolted to chassis frames, was the first stage towards the all-steel all-welded body. It heralded the major change from the old coachbuilding craft, 200 or 300 years old, and from the panel beater, with his unique skill, to the press tool and die maker who were the skilled machinist and fitter in a new guise. The woodworkers no longer made the structural part of the body but still provided certain timber components, chiefly for interior decoration. During the years before World War II, the flow system for machining and assembly had also developed. Mechanical units such as engines, gearboxes and axles were no longer assembled on a fixed stand by one man or one team but, instead, on moving tracks, with each operator carrying out a specific operation and many working together in a gang.

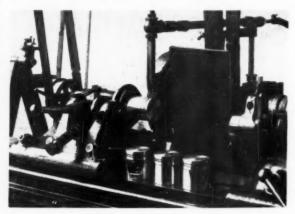
At the Daimler Company's factory, where I was Works Manager, we put the assembling of chassis on a progressive line basis in 1929. The line was not mechanized, but the chassis frame was placed upside down, and first the front and rear axles, with their springs, were assembled, and then the wheels were mounted. Next the whole unit was turned over and pushed from station to station for other units, such as engine and gearbox, dash facia and mudguards, to be assembled. Up to that period, cars were laid down—like the laying down of the keel of a ship—on one spot and,



It is of interest to compare this modern machine for the balancing of crankshafts for the Hillman Minx engine with that on the left



Above, the author's adaptation of a universal grinding machine for cams on the early Vauxhall engines; below, the same machine with an attachment fitted for grinding the elliptical form on piston skirts



234

when completed, they were delivered to the running shed, an operation analogous to the launching of the hull of a vessel to be subsequently fitted out and finished.

During the period between the wars, this flow system, in both the machine shop and in the unit and car assembly shops, became the standard practice. Operators became more specialized in their knowledge and application, and with the increased accuracy of components turned out by the machine shop, the product became more consistent and more reliable as the volume of production increased.

In 1921 the Institution of Production Engineers was formed, most of its members then being from the machine tool and motor car industries. The journal Engineering Production, for which the then editor of Automobile Engineer was also responsible, played a leading part in sponsoring this Institution. It was realized, following World War I, that there was a great need to develop the special technique and science of production, and consequently there was an increase in the rate of acquisition and spread of knowledge throughout the country, particularly in the motor car field.

Unitary construction of bodies in large scale planned volume was adopted in Great Britain just before World War II. The industry was once more developing advanced production techniques, including new methods of painting, and better paint materials were becoming available. Owing to increasing volume of manufacture and cost saving, body production was now placed in the hands of engineers, as distinct from coachbuilders. By this time the plant and equipment for assembly and painting had been developed to such an extent that its complexity and significance in the production process was as great as that of the presses or machine tools. Now the body designer, too, found it was necessary to take his production colleagues into consultation at an early stage. Details concerning not only the shape and joint lines of pressings but also the methods of finish and painting had to be considered at the initial specification stage.

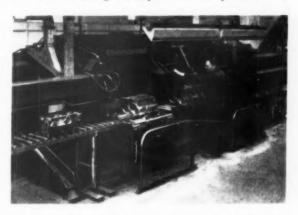
During World War II, the motor industry once more played its part in the production to meet military requirements. Thanks to the adaptability of those employed in the industry, the change from cars to aircraft, guns and an ever increasing variety of highly specialized and accurate devices, was quickly accomplished. This time many of the production methods of the car industry were adapted to the manufacture of aircraft and aero engines, and this made it possible to produce intricate components and assemblies in vast quantities with semi-skilled and female operatives. It was now the practice to have standards rooms, and great advances were made in respect of methods of control to very fine limits, as well as vast increases in productive quantity. Then for the first few years following World War II, the car industry, despite shortage of certain basic materials-which affected certain aspects of quality, such as plating and painting-was quickly back into large scale production of vehicles.

Whereas in 1920 there were approximately 80 car manufacturing firms, now five groups produce approximately 95 per cent of the total output of vehicles. But the car industry is not just the Big Five: it includes at least 4,000 firms of specialist suppliers who, by adopting the latest production techniques and equipment, have also kept pace with the need for increased volume and improved quality. The hackneyed story of having to buy-out a certain part because it is too difficult or costly to make-in represents a tribute to the production ability of the industry's specialist suppliers.

The production story of wheels is as revolutionary as any. An accompanying illustration is a reproduction from a photograph taken in a factory in which wooden wheels for cars were made. Adjacent to it is another illustration

of a modern transfer press line for making wheel centres, which are the modern equivalent of spokes, at the rate of many thousands a day.

One of the many outstanding changes in car production is in the trimming, which is developing to a stage where seat covers, door trim pads and head-cloths are assembled by electrical and mechanical machines. New materials are constantly being introduced and applied in new ways and with ever advancing techniques. In the production of



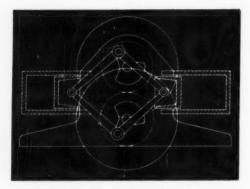
Modern machine for broaching the main joint faces on cylinder blocks

mechanical components, the latest trend is towards the better utilization of material. This objective is being attained by the use of permanent mould techniques, upset heading, impact extrusion, die casting of light alloys at high pressure, sintering and cold and hot coining. All these processes will gradually replace those performed by the wasteful, first-operation, swarf-creating machine tools.

All these new techniques, which are essential to modern production methods, involve high equipment costs and up to two years to tool fully and equip for a new project. No longer can the coachbuilder be asked to put immediately an extra ½ in into a door, as from tomorrow. Today, an extra ½ in means many thousands of pounds in tool charges and many months to make the tool changes; there may even be an interruption of production. The production manager can no longer send home hundreds of men for a few weeks, while he brings in a new model or new plant. Now, the planner's skill is exercised in the overlapping of the production of a new model with that of the previous one, with a resultant continuity in respect of employment and production.

A crankshaft, a camshaft or a gear look much the same as they did fifty years ago, but how much more accurate and more beautifully finished they now are! This is the result of the new production techniques in which, more than ever, skilled craftsmen are employed in the making of the new plant, machinery and measuring instruments. After all these years of development by the designer, and particularly by the production engineer, I am still out of breath trying to keep pace with the new developments in production methods.

However, there certainly need be no fear for the future: the young qualified production engineers now emerging will be as good or even better than their fathers. Finally, it is appropriate to pay a tribute to those fathers—mechanics, production engineers and works managers—contemporaries of mine, who over the past fifty years have taken the major steps in production development, leading to greater accuracy and greater volume. These men have helped to develop the motor industry throughout the world to the attainment of its present major contribution towards overall progress.



In the early 1900s, F. W. Lanchester designed this engine, which provided perfect primary and secondary balance by means of two contra-rotating crankshafts geared together

STORY OF THE

The Genesis and Evolution of the Spark Ignition

SIR HARRY R. RICARDO, LL.D., F.R.S.*

ALTHOUGH I have been invited to write my recollections of the changing phases of design and development of the road vehicle engine during the last fifty years, I should like to claim the privilege of an old man, to go back to still earlier days; for it was during the first decade of the century that the mechanically propelled vehicle emerged from the so-called horseless carriage of the last century to the practical vehicle of 1910, differing but little in its essential features from the automobile of to-day. At the opening of the century the horse still reigned supreme and, while the horseless carriage was a fascinating toy for the mechanically minded, it could scarcely be regarded as reliable or practicable means of transport.

The first decade of the century was to me the most exciting and interesting one, in that it was a period of intensive experiment when almost every conceivable type and shape of prime mover was competing for survival on the road. It saw the rise, the zenith and the twilight of my old love, the steam car. It saw most of the major changes in the design and development of the petrol engine from the single cylinder unit, with an automatic inlet valve and a surface or wick carburettor, to the four or six cylinder engine of 1910. In that period also was witnessed the advent of the sleeve valve engine and, furthermore, the evolution of many interesting and original designs aimed at eliminating vibration, which in many of the petrol engined vehicles of that date was quite intolerable.

For the first five years of the decade, there was a period of invention. It was a golden age for the great pioneers such as Lanchester, Royce and Rowledge, unfettered as they were by fashion or convention—this was also an age when witch-doctrine still played its part. It was, too, the heyday of the steam car, whose complete freedom from vibration and almost complete silence set a high standard for the petrol engine to emulate.

The next five years was rather a period of elimination, when most of the earlier types were weeded out until, by 1910, the four and six cylinder in-line engines had won the day. During this period, the horseless carriage had developed into the automobile, becoming a thoroughly reliable vehicle. In fact, the picture had changed completely: the horse had now become the plaything and serious road transport was handled by the automobile, which had begun to compete even with the railways.

Most original and successful of all the freak designs before 1910 was, I think, the famous Lanchester engine with two opposing horizontal cylinders, each piston of which was coupled to two crankshafts, one above and one below the centre line of the cylinders. Since the crankshafts ran in opposite directions of rotation, not only was a perfect dynamic balance, both primary and secondary, achieved but also, because each crankshaft carried at one end a heavy cast iron flywheel, torque reaction, too, was almost completely balanced out. At a time when most other petrol engines gave rise to excessive vibration and noise, this completely vibrationless engine stood out in extraordinary contrast.

Apart from the unique design of the engine, the car itself bristled with new and original features, many of which have remained standard practice to this day. Looking back, I think it is fair to say that the early Lanchester car marked the point of departure from the horseless carriage of the last century to the automobile of to-day, that is to say to the vehicle designed, ab initio, for mechanical propulsion.

Lanchester's vibrationless engine spurred other car manufacturers to attain the same ends by other means. Rolls-Royce, Napier and others sought to do so by the development of the six-cylinder in-line engine - a bold departure in view of the popular belief at that time that the more cylinders the greater was the likelihood of engine failure. Gobron-Brillié in France and Arrol-Johnston in Scotland, with the same ends in view, developed engines with two pistons in each cylinder, reciprocating in directions opposite to each other, but both coupled to the same crankshaft, the former by means of long return connectingrods from the outer pistons as in the modern Doxford marine engine, the latter through the medium of rocking beams to a single crankshaft immediately below the cylinders, as in the modern Commer diesel engine. Both were very successful in their day and won many laurels in road racing and other competitions. The first Tourist Trophy race in the Isle of Man was won by an Arrol-Johnston car with a two cylinder engine of this type.

Dread of the multi-cylinder engine as a means of reducing vibration and torque reaction derived, for the most part, from the notorious unreliability of the automatic inlet valve and, to a lesser extent, from that of electric ignition systems. The advent of the magneto went a long way to restore confidence in the latter, but the automatic inlet valve died hard. On the one hand it was argued that the cost of an additional set of cams, tappets and other components in the valve train would be prohibitive, and on the other, that the automatic valve opened when the time was ripe whereas, when mechanically operated, it had no such discrimination. Both arguments had some validity, at all events at that time, when machining costs with conventional tooling were high, and when lack of turbulence in the combustion chamber could result in a lingering flame igniting the incoming charge and so firing back into the carburettor. By 1910,

Chairman and Joint Technical Director, Ricardo and Co. Engineers (1927)
 Ltd., Shoreham, Sussex.

ENGINE

and Diesel Power Units for Motor Vehicles

however, both the automatic inlet valve and the wick or surface carburettor had disappeared from the scene. The multi-cylinder engine had won the day.

From a mechanical point of view probably the most outstanding development of that period was that of the famous Model T Ford engine and the new technique of manufacture which went with it. This marked a new epoch in both design and manufacture, the techniques of which have become universal practice to-day. In this four-cylinder engine the upper half of the crankcase and the cylinder block were a single iron casting, while the one-piece cylinder head, covering all four cylinders, was detachable and the joint was made both gas and water tight by means of a thin copper and asbestos gasket.

Such, in brief, is my recollection of the march of events and the state of the art by 1910. Subsequent developments, I think, are best dealt with under separate headings.

Combustion

Prior to 1910 the automobile engine designers had, for the most part, paid but scant attention to the factors governing the process of combustion or to thermodynamic principles generally. Their engines were often masterpieces of mechanical design, but mechanical expediency was the dominating factor. It was generally accepted that as high a ratio of compression as possible should be used, subject to the limit imposed by engine knock; and it was the almost universal belief that knock was due to premature ignition. To suggest, as Hopkinson had hinted several years before, that knock might be a phenomenon distinct from and almost unrelated to pre-ignition, was then widely regarded almost as heresy.

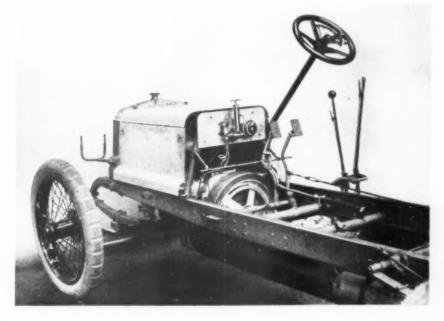
It was realized, of course, that the heat losses to the cylinder walls should be kept as low as possible by keeping the surface: volume ratio to a minimum, but a close study of the engine designs of 1910 will reveal that often only lipservice was paid to this principle. Although both Hopkinson and Dugald Clark had long since demonstrated the vital part played by turbulence in speeding up and controlling the process of combustion, there is no evidence of the importance of this factor having been taken into account.

The result of this lack of appreciation of the several factors influencing the process and efficiency of combustion was that some engines proved to be very woolly and sluggish while others, for no very obvious reason, turned out to be very lively. It seemed to be just a matter of luck.

Early in the First World War it became evident that the I.C. engine would play a vital part both in aircraft and in other military applications, with the result that ample funds became available for research, many fresh minds were brought to bear on the problem and many of the early mysteries disposed of. Understanding of the mechanism of the knock, which set an upper limit to the compression ratio that could usefully be employed, was slow in coming. Slower still was the realization that the tendency to detonate was primarily a function of the chemical composition of the fuel but that, to a limited extent, it was susceptible to treatment by keeping the length of flame travel as short as possible and by ensuring that the end-gas remote from the sparking plug had every possible opportunity for getting rid of the heat thrust into it.

As to the influence of turbulence to speed up the combustion process, this was a factor that was generally ignored. Without turbulence it would be impossible to run spark-

A typical Daimler car chassis of 1910-11, fitted with a 25 h.p. sleeve valve engine. The sight feed for the lubrication system can be seen on the panel attached to the dash structure; next to it is the hand operated pump for priming the fuel line. Another interesting feature is the use of an external helical spring for the clutch return



ignited engines at high speed: that, in fact, engines were able to run fast was due to the random turbulence set up by the velocity of the gas entering through the inlet valve. In the case of overhead valve engines with high-lift valves opening directly into the cylinder, the turbulence thus created was adequate but, where the inlet valve was pocketed or where the velocity of flow through the valve was low, the engine stood in need of some increase in turbulence. However, by 1920 the basic principles covering combustion chamber design had become well known and were being applied by engine designers.

Fuels

Prior to the First World War, petrol consisted of any volatile fractions distilled from crude petroleum, whose specific gravity did not exceed a certain arbitrary figure. The early use of the wick or surface carburettor had put a very high premium on volatility—in general, the volatility of petroleum products is more or less inversely proportional to their specific gravity. Though the surface carburettor had long since faded out, the specification for petrol, on the basis of specific gravity, had remained unchanged.

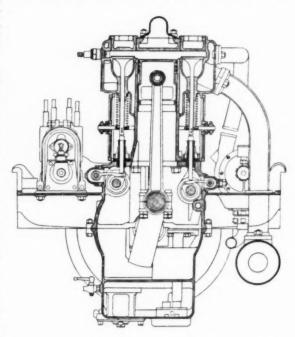
Although by 1915 it had become generally accepted that the incidence of detonation was the over-riding factor controlling the performance of the spark ignition engines, surprising though it may seem, no serious efforts had been made to investigate the chemical and physical properties of fuels in relation to their tendency to detonate. Such an investigation carried out during the latter phases of the First World War revealed that, of the main constituents of petrol, the paraffins were the worst offenders, the aromatics the best behaved and the naphthenes somewhere midway between the two. Of these three components, the paraffins have the lowest specific gravity and the aromatics the highest. The relative proportions of these main components varied widely as between one oilfield and another, and it came as a shock to learn in 1917 that thousands of tons of the best highly aromatic petrols were being burned to waste simply because they did not comply with an out of date specification based on specific gravity.

It is customary nowadays to classify fuels in terms of octane number: the higher the octane number the less prone are they to detonate and, therefore, the higher the compression that can usefully be employed. Up till about 1921, the octane numbers of the petrols supplied for road vehicles ranged between 40 and 50, and compression ratios were limited to between 3.5 and 4.5:1, depending on the size and form of the combustion chamber. From about 1921 onwards the octane number of petrol has increased progressively; at first by blending with other aromatics such as benzol and/or by the introduction of small quantities of tetra-ethyl lead, and later also by breaking down and re-forming the molecules during the refining process. To-day, with octane numbers between 90 and 100 it is possible to employ compression ratios of the order of 8:1, or even higher, and it is to the great improvement in the quality of the fuel, more than to any other single factor, that the increased performance of the petrol engine of to-day is due.

Mechanical design

By 1910, the design of petrol engines for road vehicles had already reached a very high level. The multi-cylinder in-line engine, with either four or six cylinders, had become almost standard practice both in this country and abroad. Outstanding examples, from that period, are the famous Rolls-Royce six cylinder Silver Ghost, the six cylinder Napier and the four cylinder Vauxhall, Sunbeam and Talbot engines. Considering the very low compression ratios imposed by the fuels of the day, the performances of these power units was a really remarkable achievement.

The bogey of vibration had been almost completely laid by the use of six cylinders and partially at least by the use of four. In the latter case, however, the unbalanced secondary forces, in conjunction with the use of heavy cast iron pistons, were still very troublesome, while in the six cylinder engines, crankshaft torsional oscillation gave rise, at that time, not so much to broken crankshafts but rather to noisy timing gears, and very unpleasant vibration at certain critical speeds. Somewhere about 1912, Lanchester patented his well known torsional vibration damper consisting of a small loose flywheel, fitted to the forward end of the crankshaft and coupled to it through the medium of a number of thin discs immersed in oil. This damper, relying on viscous friction, proved most effective, but difficulty was sometimes experienced owing to loss by leakage and to the wide variations in the viscosity of the oil with temperature.



This Sunbeam four cylinder engine of 1911 had an integral cylinder black and head casting. A T-head layout was employed, and access to the valves was afforded by removing the plugs screwed into the head

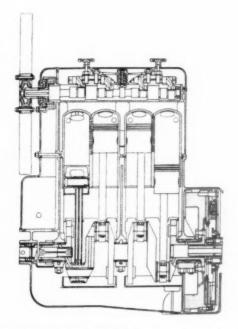
Later, the coupling of the flywheel was effected by synthetic rubber, bonded to the metal components; more recently still, the employment of viscous friction has come into favour again, but silicones, whose viscosity varies little with temperature, are used and leakage of the casing has been overcome by welding after filling.

Simultaneously with Lanchester's invention, Royce overcame the difficulty of torsional oscillation by using a nonrigid attachment for his engine flywheel and, as a further refinement, by incorporating a spring-drive in his timing gears.

High-frequency vibration, owing to the unbalanced secondary forces in four cylinder engines, became increasingly troublesome as engine speeds increased. At one time it seemed as if the more expensive and longer six cylinder engine would displace the four cylinder unit altogether, even in the case of quite small engines. The introduction, however, and general use of light, aluminium pistons went a long way towards reducing the effect of out-of-balance secondaries, and so the four cylinder unit remained popular.

Several ingenious devices had been patented for balancing out the secondaries, the best known of which was Lanchester's device consisting of two oppositely rotating balance weights running at twice engine speed, mounted just under the centre bearing and driven by spiral gears from the middle of the crankshaft. This was used for a time by Vauxhall and, I think, several other makers but, though very effective, it was expensive to make and apt to be noisy. Yet another method proposed, but never applied was to utilize the whole mass of the engine as a balancer by oscillating it up and down at twice engine speed, a vertical displacement of a few thousandths of an inch being all that was needed.

The introduction of synthetic rubber, with its excellent damping and oil resisting properties, provided a simple means of circumventing the vibration problem. Looking



Trough lubrication of the crankshaft bearings was employed before the general adoption of pressure feed. The position of the troughs is clearly shown in this illustration of a Fergus engine built about 1919

back, I think that the introduction of resilient, rubber mountings was perhaps the most important development of the last 30 years. Without it, the very high-speed four cylinder engines of to-day, with their short connecting-rods and unbalanced secondaries, would have been impossible.

I have stressed the question of vibration, because I think it was the most important problem in the early days of the petrol engine. The lack of dynamic balance in the single and two cylinder engines, with the heavy cast iron pistons of that date, led to intolerable vibration, especially, of course, in the lower gears; and I can well remember that when driving a certain car, I used, when climbing a hill in bottom gear, to get out and walk alongside, not to relieve the engine of my weight but simply because the vibration became unbearable!

Noise

Engines of the 1910-1920 era were relatively noisy, owing partly to lack of any sound insulation and partly to their crude valve mechanisms and cam designs. In those days it

was unusual to enclose or lubricate components such as the valve stems and push rods. In consequence, wear was rapid and the tappet clearance had constantly to be taken up.

Just as in the first decade of the century, the steam car set a high standard of silence, so in the second decade did the advent of the sleeve valve. To compete with this, the designers of poppet valve engines were forced to look carefully into the geometry of their cam designs and to enclose and lubricate their valve mechanisms; and by about 1930, the poppet valve engine had, in general, reached almost as high a standard of silence as the sleeve valve unit, and the latter faded out of the picture so far as road service was concerned.

Valve position

During the period 1910 to the early 1920's, the side-by-side valve arrangement, with integral cylinder heads and detachable plugs for insertion of the valves, was the arrangement most in favour on the score of ease of production and accessibility—at a time, of course, when bonnets opened at the side—and also on the score of silence owing to the small amount of lost motion between the cam and the valve stem. This form of engine was very prone to detonate and gave a rather woolly and poor performance, because of the length of flame travel and lack of turbulence. The use of integral cylinder heads and detachable valve caps compelled a rather wide spacing of the valves and, therefore, limited their size and so curtailed the breathing capacity of the engine.

Next in favour came, for a period at least, the T-head arrangement, with side valves, the inlet and exhaust valves being on opposite sides of the cylinder and operated by two camshafts. This was claimed to have all the advantages of the side-by-side valve arrangement, in respect of silence, accessibility, etc., plus the added advantage of ample breathing capacity in the same overall length of engine. Unfortunately, however, the form of combustion chamber was so unfavourable, owing to the great length of flame travel and lack of turbulence, that the advantage of increased breathing capacity was more than offset by the slow rate of combustion and the need to restrict the compression ratio to a very low value because of proneness to detonate.

The overhead valve engine with vertical valves opening directly into the cylinder gave a markedly improved performance compared with either the side-by-side valve or T-head engine. This was attributed to better breathing capacity, but was, in fact, due to the compact form of combustion chamber and the relatively high degree of turbulence. Such engines could operate with at least half a ratio higher compression and required far less spark advance than the contemporary side valve type. The objections to this arrangement then were that the valve gear involving long push rods and many joints was apt to be very noisy, while the fear of a valve falling into the cylinder was in those days a very real one.

The overhead valve arrangement with one or two overhead camshafts and a hemispherical or pent-roof combustion chamber, favoured by aero-engine designers, was and still is the favourite layout for racing engines, and remains the almost ideal form, in that it provides ample breathing capacity and turbulence and the shortest possible flame travel; apart from in aero-engines and racing cars it achieved great success as a high performance car engine in the famous 3 litre Bentley and Sunbeam engines of the early 1920's and more recently in the Jaguar units. By 1920, the overhead valve engine operated by push rods, by virtue of its better performance, was rapidly displacing the side valve; however, by supplementing the normal induction turbulence with some additional turbulence set up during the compression stroke, and by reducing the effective length of flame travel in the side valve engine, a performance equal to that of the overhead valve engine with vertical valves could be achieved, and the side valve returned again into favour, remaining so until the progressive improvement in fuels permitted the use of compression ratios of 6:1 and over. Beyond this, the small clearance volume needed rendered it geometrically impossible to provide adequate breathing capacity with side-by-side valves outside the periphery of the cylinder.

Stroke: bore ratio

During the first decade of this century, every extreme of stroke: bore ratio ranging from 2½:1 down to 0.6:1 was to be found. By 1910 the ratio had settled down to between 1:1 and 2:1 though some extremes remained, for example, the Lanchester four and six cylinder engines of 4 in bore and 3 in stroke. For high-performance sports cars, the long-stroke engines, such as the Hispano-Suiza, 80×180 mm, the Vauxhall 30/98, of 95 mm×140 mm, and the Bentleys, were to rule the day for a long time to come.

In the early days it was the almost universal practice to employ an aluminium crankcase, with a separate cast iron cylinder block. The relatively long stroke provided a good deep crankcase, reinforced by the cast iron cylinder block which functioned as a rigid girder to resist the bending moment of the opposing couples in both four and six cylinder engines.

In the late 1920's or early 1930's the American practice, initiated by Ford, of casting the cylinder block and crankcase integrally, together with the technique of mass production, came into vogue in Europe. With this form of construction, on the score both of weight reduction and ease of handling and machining, it is desirable to keep the overall height of the castings as small as possible, by the employment of a short stroke and the shortest practicable connecting-rods. This means, in the case of four cylinder engines, very large unbalanced secondary forces which, but for the resilient rubber mounting, would render such engines unacceptable. The chief result of the reduction in stroke has been a corresponding increase in rotational speed in order to achieve the same piston speed-for the output of any I.C. engine is a function of mean pressure and piston speed. Over the past 40 years, although piston speeds have increased hardly at all, rotational speeds have almost This has resulted in greatly increased friction losses, owing to the greater inertia and centrifugal loadings and the higher rubbing speeds; it has also brought into prominence problems such as valve bounce and oil control.

Output

While the piston speed of modern petrol engines has increased but little during the last 40 years, mean effective pressures have risen considerably as a direct result of the very much higher compression ratios rendered possible by improvements in the fuel. In 1910, with compression ratios of about 4:1, we used to consider a maximum b.m.e.p. of 85-90 lb/in² a very creditable performance, and power curves usually peaked at a piston speed of about 1,500 ft/min.

By 1920, thanks to improved combustion chamber design, but not yet to improved fuels, compression ratios had in general increased to 5:1, and a well proportioned engine designed at about that time was expected to have a b.m.e.p. of at least 110 lb/in²—the best examples gave over 120 lb/in², with a peak cylinder pressure of 500 lb/in². By the same date, piston speeds had risen from 1,500 to well over 2,500 ft/min. This large advance in the performance of engines designed and developed immediately after the war was due to the intensive research and development work on aero-engines during the war years.

Improvement in the quality of fuel did not become general until some years later, and the engines of the early 1920's had still to be capable of operating on fuels of 45 octane rating. To-day, with compression ratios of the order of

8:1, we expect a b.m.e.p. of 140-150 lb/in², but with a peak cylinder pressure of 800-900 lb/in². I find it difficult to see that any worthwhile advantage is to be gained by employing ratios substantially higher than 8:1 in petrol engines.

Lubrication

In the very early days of the petrol engine, the lubrication of components such as the bearings and pistons was either effected by individual supply from an array of sight feed lubricators on the dashboard, or purely haphazardly by the injection, from time to time, of a pumpful of oil into the crankcase, and relying on splash to distribute it among the various working parts. By 1910, however, it had become the general practice either to rely on troughs, fed by an oilcirculating pump, into which the connecting-rod big ends dipped, or, following contemporary high-speed steam engine practice, to force the oil under pressure between the actual bearing surfaces. So long as the mean loading and rubbing speeds were not too high, oil was needed only for lubrication and it was sufficient merely to wet the bearing surfaces but, with the increased friction due to higher loads and rubbing speeds, the oil was called upon to serve also as a cooling agent: hence it became necessary to provide a rapid circulation through the crankshaft and big end bearings.

There was much to be said for the old systems of troughs and splash, in that wear was markedly less because little or no grit was circulated through the bearing surfaces to cause abrasive wear; also, only a very rudimentary oil filter was required. However, during the last thirty years, high pressure oil circulation combined with very meticulous filtration has become standard practice and, to-day, we have to circulate five or six times as much oil as we used to do in the 1920's. This has added to the problem of controlling the passage of oil past the pistons, which are still lubricated by splash.

In the early 1920's complaints of rapid cylinder bore wear rose to a crescendo. Since this phenomenon coincided with the introduction of aluminium pistons, it was not, perhaps, surprising that they were thought to be the culprits, and several firms reverted for a short time to cast iron or steel pistons, but without any diminution of cylinder bore wear. That the trouble had not become prominent in earlier years was, however, probably due to the lower utilization factor before the First World War.

About the middle 1920's, research had revealed that by far the largest proportion of the wear was due to chemical corrosion caused by the condensation on the cylinder walls of the acid products of combustion, such as sulphur trioxide and formic acid, and that the remedy lay in bringing the cylinder bore temperature as rapidly as possible up above the dew point of these highly corrosive products. Several years, however, elapsed before thermostatic control of the cooling system became widely adopted. In fairly recent years a further refinement, namely the use of chromium plated piston-rings, has still further reduced the rate of cylinder wear. Oil additives, too, are now used to good effect to reduce corrosive wear.

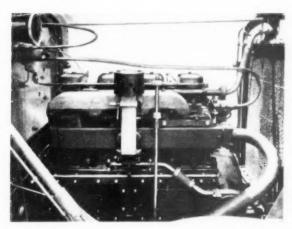
In the early days of the petrol engine, it was the usual practice to employ white-metal bearings in the form of a fairly thick lining cast into a gunmetal shell. So long as the peak loading did not exceed about one ton per square inch of projected area, and the lining was well cooled by oil circulation, these bearings behaved very well, but they were superseded by the modern strip bearings with a very thin white-metal lining, which would stand a higher loading. However, in the early 1930's, with the advent of the diesel engine, and its much higher cylinder pressures, a lining with better physical properties had to be found. The problem was solved by the employment of a copper-lead lining overlaid with a very thin flash of lead, tin or indium. Such

bearings can withstand a specific loading more than twice that of white-metal: hence the bearing width could be and has been reduced considerably and some reduction thereby achieved in the overall length of the engine.

The diesel engine

While there seems comparatively little to record about the progress of the petrol engine during the last 30 years, that same period has seen the arrival and the triumph of the diesel engine which, in Europe, has now completely displaced the petrol engine in the heavy commercial vehicle field and is even beginning to trespass into the private car's domain.

Prior to 1910, only diesel engines with large power outputs, for stationary or marine use, were built; they were regarded as a highly efficient, but relatively heavy and costly form of prime mover. The injection of fuel into the cylinder was effected by means of a blast of air under high pressure. This air blast served the purpose of pulverizing the liquid fuel, of distributing it effectively throughout the air in the combustion chamber, and of setting up the turbulence necessary



Modified Gardner marine engines were used in the first successful British applications of diesel power units to commercial vehicles. In this view is seen a typical installation of a Gardner 4L2 engine

for rapid combustion. Unfortunately, the equipment needed to compress the air, at about 900 lb/in², was a very costly and fragile piece of apparatus. So long as the functioning of the engine depended on an air blast, its application to road transport was out of the question. Much ingenuity had been expended in the endeavour to dispense with the blast, but with only limited success.

To Hesselmann, I think, belongs the credit for having initiated a new line of thought. He argued that if the fuel cannot be sent to find the air needed for its combustion, why not set the air to find the fuel? At that time, about 1911, Hesselmann was building large submarine engines for the Swedish Navy. In these engines he injected the fuel as a number of relatively coarse streams radiating from a central pepper-pot type of injector. In addition, by masking part of the circumference of the inlet valve, he contrived to set the air into a rotational swirl in such a manner that it flowed past the jets of fuel more or less at right angles, thus bringing fresh air to each jet and, at the same time, washing away the products of combustion. By adjusting both the rate of air swirl and the number and spacing of the fuel jets he succeeded in equalling the performance of the air blast engine.

Some twelve years later he developed a low-pressure

spark ignition engine with fuel injection, in which he also employed a rotational air swirl but for a different purpose. Today, most automobile diesel engines follow the principle adopted by Hesselmann, but whether the requisite air swirl be set up by directing the intake air into an open chamber or by compression through a tangential passage into a separate swirl chamber is a matter of choice, depending on the circumstances.

At an even earlier date, Brons, a Dutch engineer, achieved a fair measure of success by fitting within the main combustion chamber a small capsule or pre-combustion chamber, as he called it, communicating with the main chamber through a number of small holes. Into this chamber he metered, before the commencement of compression, a small charge of liquid fuel which lay there until the compression temperature rose high enough to initiate combustion within the capsule. The sudden rise of pressure within the capsule sent its contents, liquid fuel and combustion products, flying out into the main combustion chamber thus imitating the function of air blast injection but, with this significant difference, that he had no control of the actual time of ignition, which, of course, varied with the temperature of the pre-combustion chamber, and this, in turn, varied with the load or speed. Hence, in practice, the engine could be run only at a nearly constant speed and load; nevertheless, it achieved considerable popularity as a marine engine for applications such as canal barges and fishing boats.

In the early 1920's the Daimler-Benz Co. in Germany developed a modified version of the Brons engine, in which the fuel was delivered to the pre-combustion chamber, towards the very end of the compression stroke, by means of a timed injection pump. With this arrangement the time of ignition could be controlled and the bugbear of premature ignition eliminated; thus from the early Brons engine there grew, by a process of progressive detail refinement, the highly successful Mercedes-Benz pre-combustion chamber type diesel engine of the present day.

During the First World War and the years immediately following it, the consumption of petrol rose by leaps and bounds. This left the oil companies with a glut of the heavier distillates, such as gas-oil, which could not be carburetted: hence there arose a strong urge to develop a light high-speed diesel engine for road transport.

During the middle 1920's, many attempts were made to achieve this end and, as in the early days of the petrol engine, a great many varieties were tried out on the road, especially in Germany. The later 1920's witnessed a process of weeding out until, by the 1930's, virtually only two basic types survived in Europe: they were the pre-combustion chamber type, following Brons, and those depending on air swirl, following Hesselmann—in these, however, the swirl was in some instances during induction and in others during compression.

In this country, our first real success with diesel engines in road vehicles was achieved when the Gardner marine diesel unit was tried out in a number of heavy commercial vehicles in about 1930. This engine, which was of the open chamber direct injection type, with induction air swirl, had given an outstandingly fine performance as a high-speed marine engine, owing to its excellent design and superb workmanship. It came, I think, as a surprise to most of us that an engine designed for marine propulsion and intended, at that time, for a maximum speed of, I think, 1,000 r.p.m. should have acquitted itself so well on the road. The unit proved to be capable of running efficiently and reliably at much higher speeds than those for which it was originally designed, and in all round road service it gave about double the mileage per gallon of equivalent petrol engined vehicles.

In the thirty-odd years that have since elapsed, Gardners have, of course, made many detail modifications and

improvements but they have not departed from the basic mechanical features of the design, namely the use of a relatively small bore and long stroke, of a very deep and massively designed crankcase, and of separate cast iron cylinder blocks. The initial success of the Gardner engine in this country at once spurred most of the manufacturers of heavy vehicles to compete, either with designs of their own or by taking licences from abroad.

Pre-chambers have never found favour in this country, although this type of engine is still very popular in Germany. The choice very rapidly whittled down to that between the open chamber type, with either masked valves or directed ports to produce the necessary organized air swirl, or the swirl chamber type in which a much higher intensity of air swirl is set up during the compression stroke. Both have their advantages and disadvantages, which I think are well-known to most automobile engineers to-day. Broadly speaking, for road transport service, the open chamber type with induction air swirl scores, on balance, when the individual cylinder capacity is upwards of one litre and the swirl chamber when it is below this.

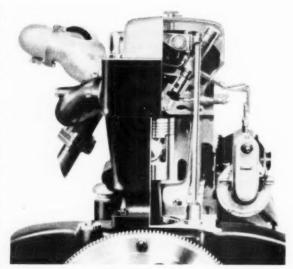
Within what seemed an incredibly short time, almost all the makers of heavy commercial and public service vehicles had changed over from petrol to diesel engines, followed more tardily by the makers of the smaller and more numerous class of commercial vehicle, the farm tractor and the taxicab. It is, of course, only very recently that the diesel engine has begun to venture with any success into the last stronghold of the petrol engine, the private car.

From the point of view of specific power output, the diesel engine labours under two disadvantages, as compared with the petrol engine. Alteris aequis the power output of any LC. engine is a function of the weight of oxygen it can consume in unit time. This, in turn, depends upon the amount it can inhale and the proportion of the inhaled oxygen that it can utilize. The petrol engine, using an externally prepared mixture of fuel and air, can utilize virtually the whole of the oxygen entrapped within the cylinder. In the case of the diesel unit, in which the fuel and air are admitted separately, it is not possible to bring the whole of the inhaled air into contact with the fuel, though with a very intense compression-induced air swirl it has been found possible to utilize well over 90 per cent of the inhaled air, and that with a perfectly clear exhaust.

The second disadvantage that the diesel engine suffers is that, owing to the very high compression ratio needed for ignition, the clearance volume in the cylinder is so small, and the need to concentrate that volume in such a manner that the air swirl has full play is so insistent that, in practice, one is virtually forced to use a flat cylinder head with the valves mounted vertically and with their heads contained within the bounds of the cylinder bore. This geometrical arrangement places a severe limitation on the breathing capacity of the engine; moreover, it is a limitation which is all the more severe in the case of engines relying on induction air swirl, owing to the necessity to mask part of the periphery of the inlet valve.

No such limitation applies in the case of the petrol engine with which, because of its relatively much larger clearance volume, either the valve heads can overlap the cylinder bore or inclined valves can be used. Hence the diesel engine suffers in that it can neither inhale so much air nor utilize all the air it has inhaled. On the other hand, thanks to its higher thermal efficiency, it can get more out of the air available for combustion; furthermore, it is not handicapped by any restriction imposed by a carburettor or by the need for pre-heating of the air.

The best small automotive diesel engines that we have tested at Shoreham during the past five years show a maximum b. Le.p. of about 120 lb/in² at the clean exhaust limit,



Daimler-Benz introduced the pre-combustion chamber for diesel engines in the early 1920s. Above is a view of a part-sectioned Mercedes-Benz power unit of 1936, in which the same principle is employed

and their power curve peaks at a piston speed of about 2,500 ft/min. By comparison, we find that the best examples of petrol engines, other than purely racing engines, of the same cylinder capacity and of equally good design, show a maximum b.m.e.p. of about 145 lb/in², and their power peaks at about 3,000 ft/min.

All this, of course, applies at peak power output. But at reduced speeds, or loads, the diesel engine scores heavily in that, being able to operate on what is in effect a stratified charge, its thermal efficiency improves as the load is reduced. Hence, from the point of view of fuel economy the diesel unit shows to best advantage in services involving a large proportion of light load or idle running, for example, in city bus and taxi-cab service. In the London bus service, the change from petrol to diesel engines in the early 1930's almost exactly doubled the mileage per gallon of fuel, and the same proportional improvement has recently been experienced in the case of the London taxis.

The diesel engine, by virtue of the fact that it inhales only pure air, is much more amenable to supercharged or to two-cycle operation than is the petrol engine. As to supercharging, the choice lies between the use of the mechanically driven, positive displacement blower, and the exhaust driven turbo-blower, which has the merit of utilizing exhaust energy that otherwise goes to waste. The former has the merit that it can provide a relatively heavy supercharge at the lower end of the speed range, which the turbo-blower cannot achieve, and also no time lag is involved in the build-up of the supercharge.

It would seem that, where the service involves constant slowing and accelerating, as in city bus service or in hilly country with winding roads, the advantage should lie with the mechanically driven type; while on arterial roads where high speeds can be maintained, the turbo-blower will show to best advantage. Both types are currently on trial, and since they serve different conditions, it is probable that both will survive.

As to two-cycle operation, in applications where rotational speed is not limited by circumstance or convention, the four-cycle engine scores by virtue of its higher overall mechanical efficiency at high speeds, when the work done in charging the cylinder with air begins to become the significant factor. In the two-cycle engine this factor is even more important,

because a considerably larger volume of air has to be handled. But there are compensations: for example, in single-piston engines the cylinder head is much less congested and therefore less liable to crack, while in the opposed piston types there is no cylinder head at all. It would seem that the latter is probably the best version for road service. The current, apparently very successful, Commer opposed piston unit is really a two-cycle diesel version of the old Arrol-Johnston petrol engine, which performed so well in the very early days. The layout of this engine has always appealed to me as the most elegant way of coupling opposed pistons to a single crank.

From a mechanical point of view, the problems encountered during the development of small high-speed diesel engines during the last 30 years have been much the same as those of the petrol engine. They have been accentuated, however, by the much higher cylinder pressures and by the greater local intensity of heat flow to the pistons and to some areas of the cylinder heads. Such problems can be solved only by the combination of detailed research and analysis of the experience gained over many years.

While the diesel engine has already swept the board so far as commercial vehicles are concerned, its application to cars has been delayed by two factors: one is the extra cost of such engines, which is largely due to that of the injection equipment, and the other is the rougher and noisier running owing to the high cylinder pressures and to the so-called diesel knock, both of which are most in evidence when the engine is idling. As to the rougher running and greater torque reaction, due to the high cylinder pressures, much has been done and much yet remains to be done by improvements in the mounting of the engine in the vehicle and by improved sound insulation.

On the subject of diesel knock, which is due to the rapid rise of pressure following ignition delay, much research has been done and a good deal of progress has been made. Several ways have been found for eliminating it almost completely: they include the use of pilot injection but, unfortunately, so far, all of them bring other evils in their train, such as increased fuel consumption, dirty exhaust and higher cylinder pressures.

Fuels

Performance of the petrol or spark ignition engine depends first and foremost on the composition of the fuel. The higher the self ignition temperature of the fuel the less is the tendency to detonate, and therefore the higher is the permissible compression ratio or, in the case of aero-engines, the greater is the degree of supercharge that can safely be employed. For example, the increase in octane number of aviation spirit from 77 to 100 made it possible almost to double the output of aero-engines.

Diesel or compression ignition engines tolerate best a fuel with a low self ignition temperature. The lower the self ignition temperature the more gentlemanly becomes the behaviour of the engine in respect of roughness and noise, but little or no gain in power output or fuel consumption can be expected from any juggling with the composition of the fuel.

While the modern petrol engine is becoming ever more dainty in its appetite, the diesel unit is growing yet more omnivorous and can enjoy any petroleum distillate except very high octane petrols. In Europe the scope of the petrol engine has virtually narrowed down to that of the propulsion of cars alone, although this certainly is still a very wide field; the petrol engine has been driven from the air by the gas turbine, and from marine and industrial applications by the diesel engine, which has already also elbowed it out of most of the commercial vehicle field. If all piston engines were to operate on a compression ignition cycle, it would be possible to imagine all browsing together on a common swill-tub containing a jumbled mixture of the whole range of petroleum distillates regardless of the structure or size of their individual molecules.

Fifty Years of Bearing Manufacture

ON THE 7th February, 1910, The Skefko Ball Bearing Co. was formed, to manufacture and market in Great Britain the self-aligning ball bearing invented by Sven Winquist, a Swedish engineer, who became the company's first chairman. After some searching for a suitable factory site, three acres were purchased in Leagrave Road, Luton, then on the rural fringe of the town. When the factory was opened the following year, it housed 150 employees, who produced the first bearing on the 17th June.

By the outbreak of World War I, the number of employees had increased to 250, and 3,500 bearings were being made each week. During that war, the size and output of the factory was doubled, and more land was bought. Between the wars, the story was one of almost continuous expansion, to meet the demands of the automobile and other industries, and by 1930 the average weekly production had risen to about 60,000 bearings.

An important step was taken in 1936: since no further extension was possible at Luton, land for more premises was bought at Sundon, 2½ miles away. During the Second World War, the number of employees rose to more than 3,000 and production was stepped up to about four times the 1930 figure. The first productive sections of the Sundon factory were built during the war period, in 1942, as a measure to safeguard production. Development of the site began again in 1946 and has continued until the present day. This factory is now, in fact, over twice as large as the older one, and the combined floor area of the two is more than 80 times

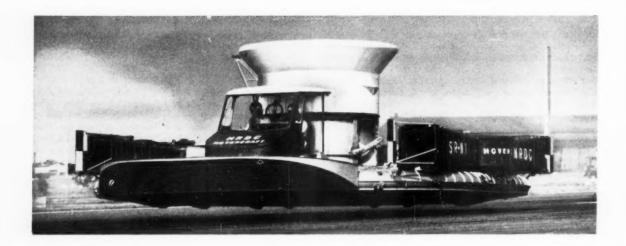
that of the original shops of the factory in Leagrave Road. It is a point of some historical interest that a Skefko advertisement was among those to be published in the first issue of Automobile Engineer, in 1910.

Moss Gear Co. Jubilee

ANOTHER company celebrating its Golden Jubilee during 1960 is The Moss Gear Co. Ltd., of Crown Works, Tyburn, Birmingham 24. This well known concern was founded in 1910, and then occupied a small factory in Aston. Although various extensions were made as the business expanded, it became evident during the 1920's that a new and larger site would have to be found. A move was, therefore, made in 1928 to the present site, which is further out from the centre of the city.

At that time, the Erdington district, in which Tyburn is situated, was still largely rural, and the purchased area of about 15 acres allowed plenty of space for additional expansion. Since the second factory was built, numerous extensions have been made to the machine and fitting shops. A relatively recent addition has been a large and well equipped drop stamping shop.

The name of The Moss Gear Co. has always been closely associated with the motor industry, but activities also cover the agricultural and general industrial fields. In addition to the familiar Moss products—gearboxes and complete axles for rear-wheel and front-wheel drive—the company is now manufacturing propeller shafts and universal joints, the output of which is mainly for use on agricultural implements.



THE NEXT FIFTY YEARS

An Analysis of the Probable Trends of Development, as Indicated by Influences and Pressures

Likely to be Brought to Bear upon Design

BECAUSE of the vast amounts of capital at stake and the serious social implications of failure to plan effectively to meet contingencies, those responsible for overall control of engineering development are having to look ever further into the future. Perhaps it is not always fully appreciated that great manufacturing organizations could virtually collapse in the course of a year or two if they were to be caught unawares by a radical change in the technical scene. For example, the widespread introduction of gas turbine engines for cars would leave without means of livelihood those firms who specialize in the manufacture of only valves or piston assemblies; alternatively, the adoption on a large scale of hovercraft could have a similarly disastrous effect on those who make tyres and wheels. Apart from the danger of drastic changes, there are also the perhaps less serious, but nevertheless more insidious ones, of gradual evolution and changes in fashion and technique, and it calls for the exercise of foresight, though over shorter periods of time, in order to keep a manufacturing organization sufficiently far ahead of these impending changes.

Some of the ideas propounded in this article may to-day sound far-fetched. However, it is perhaps pertinent to speculate as to what might have been the reactions of our readers fifty years ago had we suggested to them that in 1960, aircraft would be travelling at two or three times the speed of sound, space vehicles carrying instruments would be sent in orbit round the moon and the sun, that nuclear powered submarines would be encircling the globe, fully submerged for practically the whole journey, and without refuelling, and even that internal combustion gas turbines operating at speeds of the order of 50,000 r.p.m would be in the advanced stages of development for road vehicles. In fact, experience has shown that short term predictions generally over-estimate the progress that will be made, whereas long term ones underestimate it.

In order to align production and design policies in a logical manner for operations in a planned sequence, if possible without major changes of direction right through to the distant future, it is necessary first to examine the long term problems; these are most likely to be influenced by drastic changes that are difficult, and in many instances impossible, to foresee. In this connection, it is hardly possible to plan for the advent of, for example, a completely revolutionary form of propulsion, which might arise, perhaps from some fantastic development such as the harnessing of electrical energy from the outer atmosphere or from space. From that thought we, therefore, are obliged to come down to earth and study the problem from first principles in relation to the various factors that are likely to have a powerful influence on engineering trends.

Power units

Apart from the structure required to carry the occupants of a car in comfort and safety, there is only one essential component of a motor vehicle, and that is the power unit. Therefore, this is the first to come under examination. The essential requirements of this unit are:

- (1) Low cost
- (2) A high output relative to its bulk
- (3) High power: weight ratio
- (4) Economy of operation
- (5) Reliability
- (6) Silence and freedom from vibration
- (7) Absence of any hazard to health

In respect of the last three of these requirements, current engines of the conventional reciprocating type are acceptable in our present-day vehicles although they can and will be further improved by detail development. Therefore, there is not likely to be any great pressure leading to change on account of these.

With regard to economy of operation, a lot remains to be desired. Because of the thermodynamic losses inherent in the Carnot and other cycles, and the mechanical and other losses in an engine, any development that can obviate the heat engine for the production of power from fuel will be welcomed. It is this factor that is the principal force motivating research on fuel cells. Basically, the fuel cell is a reversal of the principle that is applied in the electrolysis of, for example, water. It is well known that if an electric current is passed through water, oxygen is given off at the anode and hydrogen at the cathode. In the reverse process, when oxygen and hydrogen combine, the chemical action is accompanied by the production of electrical power. This is not a new discovery: Sir Humphrey Davy first examined the possibility of a fuel cell comprising carbon and nitric acid about 150 years ago. The advantage of the process is that it is possible to produce electrical energy from the

Neither the Saunders-Roe Hovercraft illustrated on the opposite page nor the American Ford Levacar below represent possible successors to the road vehicles of today. The Hovercraft, however, used as a high speed ferry, to form a cross-channel connecting link between the Continental motorway system and that in the British Isles, could become a useful adjunct to long distance international road transport



chemical reaction without using an engine and generator. The fuels can be any of a number of chemical compounds or elements: the basic requirements are at least one oxidant and one reductant. Examples of the former are oxygen, air and chlorine, and of the latter, hydrogen, carbon monoxide, certain hydrocarbons, zinc and magnesium. The advantages of such a power source are likely to be the very small number of moving parts, and its ability to withstand vibration, shock and extremes of climatic conditions. Its disadvantages at the present stage of development are large overall bulk and the large number of cells needed; possibly, however, research will lead to a reduction in bulk.

So far as number of parts is concerned, an experimental unit installed in an Allis-Chalmers tractor comprises 1,008 individual fuel cells. The fact that these fuel cells are all identical and could be very simple must, however, be taken into consideration, since they could be produced easily in very large quantities and, therefore, at a low cost. This tractor, which operates on a mixture of gases, largely propane, is claimed to give a drawbar pull of at least 3,000 lb, and its control is simply a matter of employing an electric switch arrangement to place the four banks of cells in series or parallel, in different combinations, and thus to vary the

amount of current going to the d.c. motor. Reversing is simply a matter of changing the polarity of the current flow to the motor. Of the fuel cell, it can be said that is a promising development, because it can be operated on fuel that, if produced in large quantities, will probably be no more expensive, and could conceivably be cheaper, than conventional hydrocarbon fuels, and the production of electricity could be effected at a relatively high efficiency. However, it will be acceptable as a car power unit only if some way is found of drastically reducing its bulk, a development which at present cannot be foreseen.

It is unlikely that, in the next fifty years, any fuel for conventional engines will be developed that is much cheaper than the hydrocarbon fuels used to-day, unless we learn from research into atomic structures some way to synthesize, inexpensively, elements and compounds. A possibility is, of course, that nuclear power units might be developed. The latter can, however, probably be dismissed on the grounds that, where atomic energy is used, there is a danger to health, from radiation, and this danger can only be guarded against by heavy masses of shielding material or extremely complex and costly electronic equipment. In other words, the power: weight and power: bulk ratios of a safe unit would almost certainly be too low for application to road vehicles. A significant factor, so far as the development of synthesized fuels is concerned, is that in fifty years' time the rate of consumption of hydrocarbons will be so high that we shall be anxiously surveying world reserves of crude oil to see how much longer they will last.

Engines based on rotary motion

This brings us back to the internal combustion engine. It has always been obvious that a rotary type of engine, as opposed to the reciprocating type, would almost certainly be less trouble from the maintenance point of view and would be relatively vibration-free by comparison with conventional motor vehicle engines currently employed. The first type of rotary engine that comes to mind is, of course, the gas turbine. In its early stages of development, on account of its extreme basic simplicity, it seemed to be most promising. However, it is now well known that it is unlikely that the specific fuel consumption can be reduced to an acceptable value without recourse to a heat exchanger; moreover, the simple compressor-turbine arrangement has disadvantages so far as torque characteristics are concerned, and the employment of two turbines, one to drive the compressor and the other to provide the power output, further complicates the engine.

Development of this type of engine for road vehicles has now reached the stage where, from the point of view of rate and smoothness of acceleration, the gas turbine powered car is at least as good as, if not better than, any conventional one. Fuel consumption still has to be reduced before it can be regarded as competitive, and it is unlikely that the turbine will be adopted in practice for at least seven years, and even then only for special applications such as racing cars and, possibly, heavy commercial and public service vehicles. The incentive for the development of the turbine is its potentially high power: weight and power: bulk ratios, and its other advantages now lie not in simplicity of the power unit but in the obviation of the need for a clutch and gearbox, and potentially long life between overhauls.

Another rotary engine that shows promise is the Wankel unit, currently being developed by N.S.U. and the Curtis-Wright Corporation. This was discussed in detail in the May 1960 issue of Automobile Engineer. In this engine, the four cycles, induction, compression, expansion and exhaust, are effected during one revolution of a rotor in an epitrochoidal chamber. Sealing problems apparently have been solved; however, the development is far from complete

and it remains to be seen whether the combustion characteristics can be further improved and the brake specific fuel consumption reduced to an acceptable figure. Success appears to be within the grasp of the men who are developing this unit, and it would be a great pity if after all their efforts it were to elude them. The principal advantages of this type of engine are its compactness and low weight relative to its power output, its simplicity and, because of its rotary mechanism, freedom from vibration and the other well known shortcomings of reciprocating type engines. We should know within the next five years whether it is going to be a success.

Hovercraft

We now turn our attention to the components that are second in order of importance on the vehicle, namely the wheels. That these are by no means essential has been proved by the recent introduction of hovercraft, which operate at a height of between a few inches and a few feet above the ground. Although it is obvious that the engine-compressor installation needed to raise the craft on a cushion of air and to propel it must inevitably be more costly and complex than a conventional power unit, this is, at least to some extent, offset by the complete elimination of tyres, wheels, suspension and transmission.

The air cushion can be likened to an inertia-less suspension system, and the vehicle should, therefore, give an exceptionally comfortable ride. Also, other than the aerodynamic drag, there is little resistance to motion, so the propulsive efficiency inevitably will be high and the vehicle could operate at very high speeds. However, as the plan area of the vehicle is reduced, the ratio of that area: the periphery of the air cushion, that is the length of air seal needed, increases. Therefore, the efficiency of this type of vehicle increases with size. This, coupled with the fact that it is difficult to see how hovercraft could be steered accurately enough for high-speed operation on roads of even moderate width, makes it unlikely that they will be used as road vehicles. Moreover, vehicles of this type could not be operated across country, except in undeveloped areas: in this connection, there is not only the problem of avoiding damage to crops, but also that of the dust that would be raised. It seems likely, therefore, that this type of vehicle will be applied only for special purposes and it could be particularly useful for operation over water.

Another type of vehicle that could be operated on an air cushion is a monorail car or public service vehicle. One advantage of this is that the area of the air cushion would be small and, therefore, the size of air compressor required correspondingly small. As in the case of the hovercraft, the resistance to forward motion is only that originating from aerodynamic drag, and, therefore, the vehicle would be capable of very high speeds. However, its restriction to operation on a rail-and such vehicles might also operate on two rails-places it under the same disadvantages as are conventional railway systems. It could, nevertheless, be developed for the transport of people daily to and from work in large towns and cities. In fact, such a development might be forced upon us by the pressure of increasing population and sizes of built-up areas. It is more likely, however, to be used for relatively long distance, that is, inter-city travel.

Road trains

A potent factor in the future development of road vehicles will be the ever increasing density of traffic on the roads. This leads to consideration as to whether these roads could be used more efficiently. One sees on the railways very large numbers of people and very large quantities of goods carried at reasonably high average speeds over long distances. The advantages of the railway system are that in most

instances there is only one power unit for perhaps eight or more vehicles—the carriages or wagons. This system has the disadvantage that it cannot carry either goods or passengers from door to door and, in the more general sense, it lacks flexibility since they must all go to one of a series of fixed-destinations.

It is not beyond the bounds of possibility that road vehicles could be modified in such a way that they can have some of the advantages of the railway systems without their disadvantages. An indication of how this could be done was given in the leading article of our December 1959 issue. Basically, the idea is to incorporate an electronic control system in the road and to equip each vehicle with a receiver unit. With this arrangement, vehicles could be driven at high speeds under automatic control over long distances. It seems likely that it would not be practicable, from the point of view of economics, to install such control systems in roads other than motorways and on selected trunk routes. Even so, it could be of great value for commercial vehicle operation. As to whether private cars would make use of it, that would depend upon the extent to which roads were equipped and the cost of the electronic units to be installed in the

By the use of automatic control, routes carrying heavy traffic could be used at optimum efficiency, with all vehicles travelling at a uniform high speed. In the event of a vehicle's breaking down, those following would automatically be signalled to slow down or stop until the defective vehicle were off the road and on to a hard shoulder. There would be no loss in respect of flexibility since transport would be effective from door to door. As for the prospects of this system, one would expect it to be under serious consideration in this country perhaps as soon as thirty years hence. In the United States, because of the density of traffic on trunk roads radiating from the cities, it could even be in operation by that time.

Shorter term prospects

One of the decisive factors that will influence development over the next fifteen years and more is the ever increasing density of traffic on the roads, brought about by the rising standard of living, and the development of motorways. With regard to the latter, despite the already extensive systems in existence on the Continent of Europe, we can envisage a further development, and that is the extension of these motorways on an international, as opposed to national, scale. The result will be that road transport vehicles will be more widely used for very long distance travel. With this factor in mind, one can foresee that the development of motor cars in Europe may follow that which has for many years taken place in America. In other words, the accent would be on the evolution of larger cars and softer suspension systems to give more comfort in high-speed travel over long distances. This development would also imply the use of engines of higher output, operated at a lower power factor -the more powerful engines would, of course, give more effortless cruising and would be less noisy than our presentday units operating relatively close to the upper limit of their rating. On the other hand, this trend towards larger vehicles and more powerful engines will be limited by the demand for fuel economy as the rate of consumption throughout the world increases. In any case, reduction of aerodynamic drag of vehicle will become more important than hitherto.

It is necessary also, of course, to take into consideration the increasing density of traffic in towns, and the consequent pressure for smaller cars and good manoeuvrability and acceleration at low speeds. There inevitably will come a stage where, because of rising standards of living, many families will have two cars. In those circumstances, the choice would probably be between, on the one hand, two town cars of small size and, on the other, one small and one large car; it is hardly likely that a very significant number of people would have two large cars.

Obviously, the increasing density of traffic on the roads will be a very powerful incentive for the development and operation of helicopters and vertical take-off aircraft to take the place of buses and coaches. This, however, can only follow the extensive provision of landing and take-off areas, perhaps on the roofs of buildings, and could hardly be expected to be in operation until the very end of the fifty year period that we are considering in this article. In fact, a prerequisite would be a much more highly organized society than we are likely to have within that space of time.

The development of very long distance trunk roads on the Continent could have a serious impact on the motor industry in Great Britain, where, of course, distances are limited by the fact that we are a relatively small island. Unless at least one major route for road transport, by tunnel, to the other side of the Channel is made available or large hovercraft become available for use as high-speed ferries, the demand in this country will remain for the smaller types of car that are in common use to-day, and this could affect the prospects of the British industry in overseas markets.

Another change in overall conditions that will have an important bearing is the steadily rising cost of labour in respect of maintenance; so design for ease of servicing will become a most important factor. One result is almost certain to be that many of the component assemblies will be manufactured on the basis that they do not require any

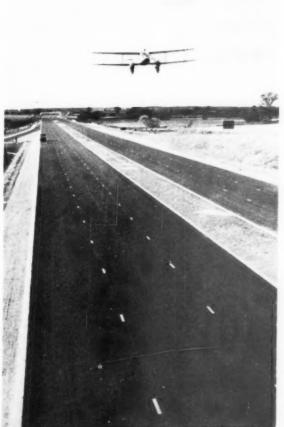
servicing, but are simply exchanged for new ones and thrown away when they become defective. This trend will be hastened by the introduction of automatic assembly machines with the consequent employment of devices other than nuts, bolts, screws and rivets for securing parts together.

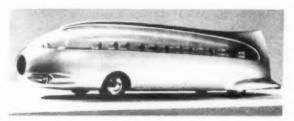
PROSPECTS IN RESPECT OF THE PRINCIPAL ASSEMBLIES OF THE VEHICLE

With regard to the likely course of progress in respect of the major assemblies in motor vehicles, there is probably only one uncertain factor that could have far reaching consequences, and that is the possibility of the widespread adoption of the N.S.U-Wankel type of engine. On this subject, as has already been mentioned, we shall be able to be more certain within the next five years. Apart from this, it can safely be assumed that development will follow lines already apparent and will take the form of detail improvements of conventional components and, possibly, some shifts in emphasis with regard to overall layouts.

Engines

On the assumption that the reciprocating type engine will still be the universally used prime mover, it seems likely that, in Europe, compression ratios will be of the order of 10:1 for petrol engines by the time ten years have elapsed, and that subsequently, in view of the many problems to be faced and the relatively small advantage to be gained, there will be no point in increasing the ratio above about 12:1. Engine speeds will continue to rise gradually, and valve gear





The widespread introduction of roads such as the London-Birmingham motorway illustrated on the left will certainly lead to careful study of the aerodynamics of vehicle design, in respect of both drag reduction and stability, and it could easily result in the development of coaches similar to the Viberti prototype above, which was made in 1956

design, which already presents some serious problems, will certainly have to be improved and may well be radically changed. The increasing engine speeds and larger valves, and consequently stronger springs, will so aggravate the tappet wear problem that positive steps will have to be taken to remedy the shortcomings in this respect.

There can be no doubt that once the tappet clearance becomes incorrect, the rate of wear is accelerated, and in this connection, it is of interest that American engines are generally equipped with hydraulic automatically adjusted tappets; however, these, too, are not without their problems. Perhaps the overhead camshaft layout will be the answer to current problems. High compression ratios inevitably will entail compact combustion chambers, and the wedge type has much to commend it. There is every prospect that light alloys will be used extensively for cylinder block and crankcase castings within the next ten or fifteen years. The most promising fields for exploration are those of stratifying the charge in the cylinder and varying the compression ratio to improve part-throttle efficiency.

Diesel engine speeds will increase during the next fifteen

years to the point where they will not be so very different from those of current petrol engines. Higher speeds will cause designers to pay special attention to the lightening of moving components, and light alloys will be more widely used for the main castings. The two-stroke diesel engine has many attractions to offer and it would not be surprising if, before the end of the fifteen year period, the proportion of two-stroke engines in use has not increased. The opposed piston layout has much to commend it, and is particularly well suited to multi-fuel operation, which could become an important factor.

Air cooling, either for petrol or diesel engines, is especially attractive only for countries that have very cold climates. A principal advantage of air cooling, so far as the manufacturer is concerned, is that, by the employment of identical cylinder and piston assemblies with different crankcases and crankshafts, a series of engines can be produced to cover a range of requirements in respect of power output. However, the advent of turbocharging provides an alternative that is almost certain to be adopted for diesel engines, to obtain increased power output for applications requiring it. In general, because of cooling difficulties, it is not practicable to rate air-cooled engines very highly when they are installed in road vehicles.

So far as liquid cooling of both petrol and diesel engines is concerned, more effective control over the systems can be expected: too much power is currently wasted in driving the fan, which also can be noisy. In commercial vehicles especially, the demand for the economical use of space will lead to the adoption of more efficient, fully-shrouded fan and radiator installations.

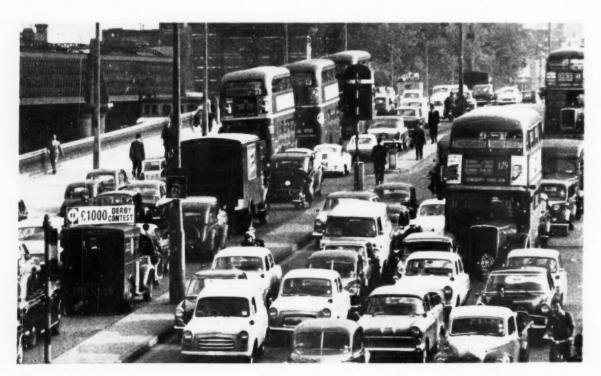
Transmissions

Towards the end of the next fifteen years, automatic transmissions for cars will almost certainly be the general practice in Europe. The question as to whether they will incorporate torque converters, on the lines of those already in large scale production in America, or whether hydraulically or electrically actuated clutches will be the basis of the

designs, remains to be resolved; there is also the possibility that some other form of hydraulic drive will be employed. Electronic controls for automatic transmissions should also receive serious consideration, and this would appear to favour the electrically operated clutch arrangements. Until recently, because of the inherent shortcomings of the thermionic valve, electronics were expensive, unreliable and bulky; however, this situation has been changed by the advent of the transistor and printed circuit.

With the coming of automatic transmission, there is a very strong case for separating the transmission from the engine, and incorporating it in the final drive unit. In this way, weight distribution can be improved, by having the engine at the front and the whole of the transmission assembly at the rear, and the height of the propeller shaft tunnel reduced. For small cars, however, the front wheel drive layout will probably be favoured. The rear-engine, rear-wheel drive layout has too many serious disadvantages: the main ones are, of course, instability so far as handling the vehicle is concerned and inadequate space for luggage. However, the possibility of installing the engine under the rear seat should not be overlooked.

On public service vehicles, there could easily be a trend towards the employment of under-floor engines at the extreme rear. This tends to relieve the front wheels of some of the load and thus to lighten the steering. Moreover, the weight of the engine, with this arrangement, is better carried on the twin-wheel equipment at the rear. With the engine under the floor in this position, there is no loss of carrying capacity within the body, and the transmission line is short. The principal disadvantage, of course, is the remoteness of control, although this, as in the case of passenger cars, could be offset by the employment of automatic transmission, which should become widespread within the next fifteen years. For public service vehicles, the hydraulic torque converter, or the fluid flywheel used in conjunction with a Wilson type gearbox, and electric automatic control, will obviously be used because of the inherent sturdiness of these units and their smoothness of operation under



conditions of heavy load. Automatic transmissions are not likely to find favour for very many years for goods-carrying heavy commercial vehicles, except in special applications.

Suspension, steering and brakes

On the subject of suspension for cars, the changes in engine and transmission layout already mentioned will entail an increase in the number of vehicles with independent suspension on all four wheels. It would appear that the only prospect of improving springing economically is that of obtaining a variable rate, and this can most easily be done by the employment of rubber. In this connection, the B.M.C. organization has pointed the way with the system adopted on the ADO 15 model. Air suspension is too complex for use in cars under present conditions, although the advent of power operated seat and window adjustment could change the situation; the latter amenities are not to be expected, however, except in the most expensive cars, for at least ten years.

There is another direction in which there is room for improvement and that is in suspension dampers. Well before fifteen years have passed, we can expect to see on the more expensive quantity-produced cars, facilities for adjust-



Traffic conditions like those in the illustration at the foot of the opposite page are commonplace in our cities today, and the situation will inevitably become worse. This will surely force public service operators to use vehicles that will take to the air. The Fairey Rotodyne above is representative of a possible solution, but vertical take-off jet craft have greater scope

ment of the dampers by the driver while the vehicle is in motion. On all classes of commercial vehicle, too, suspension dampers will probably be improved by the incorporation of facilities for their adjustment. This will be particularly necessary with air suspension, since the requirements for the laden and unladen conditions differ widely.

For commercial vehicles, there are prospects for the widespread use of air suspension within the next seven years for public service vehicles, tankers, trailers and semi-trailers, and possibly even for trucks. In the same period, there will certainly be a wide extension of the use of independent front suspension, particularly on the lighter types of vehicle up to about two tons capacity and on all public service vehicles. Front-wheel-drive layouts will probably become popular for light commercial vehicles. Accompanying the introduction of independent suspension on the lighter commercial vehicles, there are likely to be parallel developments in the form of torsionally stiff chassis frames, with side and cross members of box section. Welding—probably carbon dioxide shielded, on an automatic production basis—will be used for the frame construction.

It is reasonable to suppose that power assisted steering will be in widespread use, especially for public service vehicles, by the end of the next fifteen or twenty years. For cars, there is not much to be said about steering. By the time fifteen years have passed we can expect power assistance to be used widely on the more expensive quantity-produced cars. Apart from this, conventional systems will have been improved so that they have the precision that will be needed to cope with conditions arising in heavy traffic and at high speeds.

There really seems to be no reason why spare wheels, as we know them to-day, should not be dispensed with for private cars. Benefits would accrue in respect of not only space saving but also cost. It should be possible to devise some sort of inflatable device that occupies very little space and which can be quickly fitted to or in place of a wheel, the tyre of which has been punctured or burst; this device would only need to be used as a get-you-home measure.

Although there is still a lot of development work to be done on disc brakes, it is to be expected that the current rate of progress will continue and they will steadily supplant the drum type, beginning with the heavier and the faster cars and gradually extending down the range. As the production of disc brakes gets into its stride, and they therefore become less costly, there will be a tendency for them to oust the drum type completely, probably for the sake of rationalization. This process might be expected to take about twenty years.

With regard to brake servo control units, the current trend is likely to continue and they will become increasingly popular. This is not only because of the modern tendency to supply power assistance for all controls, to reduce driver fatigue, but also because the disc brake is comparable with the two-trailing-shoe type, in that it has no inherent servo action. Although it is possible to obtain servo action with disc brakes, this will increase the severity of thermal loading and complicate the assembly, so it will not be used if it can be avoided.

On heavy commercial vehicles it is likely that the course of development will follow that which is already being experienced in respect of private cars. Disc brakes will be used at first on the front wheels, and there are several reasons for this: at present, too high a proportion of the braking is generally being effected on the rear wheels and the employment of disc brakes on the front could remedy this situation; also, there might be some difficulties with disc brakes at the rear, especially if they were used in such a way that they dissipated more energy than the conventional drum type brakes already fitted. The reason for this is that with twinwheel equipment there is difficulty in dissipating the heat generated. The situation is at its worst on public service vehicles and pantechnicons because of the shrouding of the wheels by the bodywork. The difficulties likely to be experienced as a result of excessive build-up of heat are damage not only to the tyres but also to oil seals; in addition, there is a tendency for grease in axle bearings to melt and to be lost. Hand brake operation is also a problem with discs.

Automatic anti-skid devices, which prevent the locking of the wheels when the brakes are applied hard, are so very effective as a safety factor that they are likely to become standard equipment, at least for certain types of vehicle. Another useful automatic control that will probably become accepted is the type that distributes the braking load to the front and rear wheels in proportion to the loads on them.

Bodywork and miscellaneous

Competition will force improvements with regard to anticorrosion measures and general finish. Already chromium plate is being ousted by the employment of stainless steel and aluminium, and this trend will continue unless better plating methods are developed, which, however, is unlikely since plating is inherently an expensive process if done really well.

There is a possibility that alternative materials of construction will be used, although this is unlikely to happen within the next fifteen years. The development of reinforced plastics as a material for body panelling depends largely upon whether the moulding processes can be mechanized and the length of time required for curing drastically reduced. So far, there is no sign that either of these developments will occur in the near future, but if they do it is likely that the next step forward will be the introduction of techniques for embodying metal structural sections in the moulded plastics, for the purpose of load distribution.

Among the miscellaneous features that must be considered is chassis lubrication. In fifteen years' time, attention every 1,000 miles or so with a grease gun will be virtually a thing of the past, and only the engine and transmission will be required to be topped up with oil. The design of all components of the vehicle will be influenced by the introduction of automatic production: dovetailing, keying, peening and

swaging will be used on an ever increasing scale to replace the bolting together of components. With regard to welding, the principal significant change to be expected is the use of carbon dioxide and other gas-shielded electric arc welding processes, because of their suitability for automatic production.

More attention is likely to be focused in the coming years on the design of engine transmission and suspension components to form self-contained front and rear sub-assemblies, as on the B.M.C. ADO 15 car. This will have very great advantages from the point of view of rationalization, in that different types of body—both car and commercial vehicle—can be fitted with common major mechanical components.

In this and the preceding six pages, we have ventured to prophesy what will be the major trends in the coming years. Although none of our editorial staff is likely to be here at the end of the period we have covered, we of course hope to see, as many of the years go by, the accuracy of our forecasts confirmed; and to those who will be reading this article again in preparation for the centenary issue of *Automobile Engineer*, we say: have another try, and the best of luck.

Large Motorized Wheel

FOR cross-country work, a vehicle having an independent power supply to each wheel should have superior traction and manoeuvrability to one with conventional all-wheel drive. Various attempts have been made in the past to provide an independent system, but they have mainly been directed at the smaller type of vehicle. However, the motorized wheel developed by The International General Electric Company's Locomotive and Car Equipment Department, Eric, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., is designed for very large vehicles operating in difficult terrain.

Housed within the hub of this wheel is an electric traction motor and an epicyclic reduction gear. Since the motor develops 380 b.h.p. at the wheel rim, a four-wheel vehicle embodying the system would have a total power of 1,520 b.h.p. Normally, the current for the motors is supplied by a diesel-electric generating plant carried on the chassis, but an overhead supply can be utilized in special circumstances. The hub is fitted with a tubeless tyre of 10 ft diameter.

A speed-sensitive control device is used to ensure maximum traction: if one wheel loses grip, the current to

In essence, the large materized wheel made by General Electric comprises a traction mater of 380 b.h.p. in the hub, and a system of epicyclic gearing

that wheel is automatically reduced, and more is fed to the other wheels. The regenerative braking system, in which the motors act as generators during deceleration, provides highly effective retardation without risk of fade. Resistors convert into heat the electrical energy generated during braking.

Apart from its advantages in respect of traction, manoeuvrability and braking, the system is claimed by the manufacturers to have a high overall efficiency and to involve less maintenance than is needed on an orthodox vehicle. Other benefits are freedom from stalling when a sudden excess load is encountered, unusually good hill climbing abilities, and greater freedom for the vehicle designer, because of the absence of propeller shafts, transmission casings and gear-change mechanism.

Measuring Exhaust Gas Temperatures

FOR THE measurement of exhaust gas temperatures in diesel engines, a new pyrometer has been introduced by Savage and Parsons Ltd., Watford, Herts. Although intended primarily for the larger types of stationary and marine engines, it is also suitable for smaller power units. The pyrometer can be used to indicate temperatures either at the cylinder head ports or in the exhaust manifold. It comprises up to eight iron-constantan thermocouples, mounted in stainless steel sleeves, and a meter of the moving-coil type. This meter is specially designed to withstand vibration and can be mounted on an instrument panel.

There are eight pairs of terminals on the back of the meter, so all the thermocouples can be connected to it. The use of a nine-position selector switch, which includes an off position, enables a reading to be taken from each thermocouple in turn. A zero adjustment, to allow for different ambient temperatures, is incorporated in the meter: since it is beneath the selector switch, it cannot be tampered with unless the switch is removed. Once the zero has been set, changes in ambient temperature are automatically compensated by means of an internal bi-metal strip.

The scale reads from 0 to 1,600 deg F, and the maximum accuracy of the meter is obtained in the region of 1,200 deg F. Leads of 22 s.w.g. wire connect the meter to the thermocouples, and the instrument can be calibrated for any desired lead length up to 50 yards. For longer lengths heavy-gauge compensating leads would have to be used.

Carburation and Performance

Part 1. A Review of Engine Requirements in Respect of Fuel-Air Mixture Supply

CHARLES H. FISHER.* M.I.Mech.E., M.S.A.E.

In reviewing the phases of engine development over the last quarter of a century, one cannot fail to be impressed by the steady improvement in power output in terms of peak b.h.p/litre, and also in respect of torque output over the middle of the speed range. It is not an exaggeration to say of the mass-produced car engine that, in general, the b.h.p. developed per litre swept volume has been doubled in twenty-five years. To keep pace with this increased output, great demands have been made upon the accessories, one of the most important of which is the carburettor. Since indicated horsepower is directly proportional to the weight of air consumed, any increase in power output of an engine of a given swept volume requires larger valves, ports and induction tracts, together with higher valve lifts, and a larger carburettor venturi.

To double the peak output it may be necessary to double the venturi area, and although this in itself presents no problem to the carburettor manufacturer, it may have repercussions in respect of the low-speed performance of the engine. High standards of flexibility, for driving in traffic, are now expected, and even sports cars have to be capable of being accelerated without hesitation from low speeds. The carburettor engineer is thus faced with the necessity for venturi and air passage areas that will satisfy the requirements in respect of not only high power at high r.p.m, but also smooth running and acceleration at low speed.

Increasing the size of the venturi, of course, has the effect of reducing the speed of the airflow through it at low engine speeds, with a consequent loss of head in the fuel metering elements of the carburettor. As a result, the fuel is less well atomized and there is some weakening of the mixture as delivered to the cylinders. A sudden transition from closed or nearly closed throttle to a fairly wide open one, for acceleration, can result in hesitation in torque, or what is commonly known as a *flat spot*. Owing to the sharp increase in absolute pressure in the induction system under these conditions, some of the fuel droplets carried, in suspension, along with the air are precipitated and deposited on the walls and floor of the induction tract.

Too often, in the pursuit of more and more volumetric efficiency and power at high speed, the hot-spot is either discarded altogether or greatly reduced in effectiveness. This is done regardless of the fact that in most instances the gain in peak power as a result of the reduction in heating is very small indeed and is more than offset by the disadvantages entailed in respect of loss of flexibility and acceleration for getting away in traffic.

It is well known that with engines in which the disposition of the valve ports necessitates the employment of the engine coolant for heating the mixture, the warm-up time must be longer, and in some instances is a good deal longer, than that of those with exhaust gas heating. But it is, perhaps, not so widely appreciated that when modern efficient heaters, for the car interior, are in operation, the delay in warm-up of the engine can be even more serious. This naturally leads one to conjecture on the possibility of employing the combustion type of heater, similar, for example, to that employed on the Chevrolet Corvair, for the interior of the car. In very cold climates, such a unit might

be also used to supply heated air to the carburettor air intake for cold starting and during the warm-up period. There is also the possibility of drawing the air from the vicinity of the exhaust manifold when the engine is cold, and from a cool area when it is hot, Fig. 1. This scheme is extensively employed on Continental cars, good examples being the Fiat 600 and 2100 models. By means of a simple manually operated flap or rotary valve, a seasonal adjustment can readily be made for summer or winter conditions.

An even more advanced system is that of the Lincoln, in which the air entering the carburettor is regulated by a thermostatically controlled flap valve, so that warm air is supplied until the engine has attained working temperature. In addition, a three-stage thermostat is incorporated in the coolant system, to avoid the large drop in cylinder head temperature that would otherwise occur as a result of bringing both the cylinder block and radiator into the circulation simultaneously.

In previous years, the line of demarcation between the performance of the mass-produced saloon and the sports car

Fig. 1. The intake to the air filter on the Fiat 600 car is fitted with a control that, in winter, permits the air to be drawn from the region of the exhaust manifold; in summer, air is taken through the holes which are around the upper part of the periphery of the filter body



[·] Zenith Carburetter Co. Ltd.

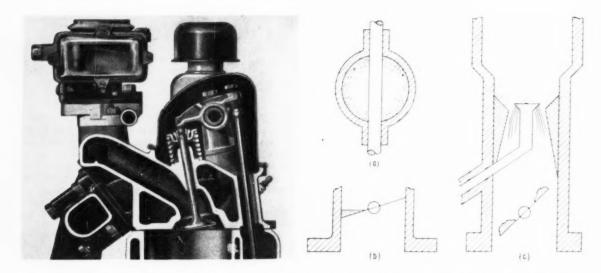


Fig. 2, right. Carburettor icing has recently become prevalent again. It can occur on the throttle butterfly, as shown in (a) and (b) or in the venturi, as in (c); in the latter form, it can be sufficiently serious to bring a vehicle to a standstill. Fig. 3, left. To reduce the likelihood of icing, the throttle body of the downdraught carburettor of the new American Ford Falcon compact car has a water jacket and is heated by the engine coolant

was clearly defined. While such division still exists, the gap has narrowed a good deal. It may well be that at some time in the future it will be found impossible to serve the high-performance engines satisfactorily with the conventional open-choke carburettors, or even with the constant-vacuum type. Perhaps British manufacturers will follow the lead of American and Continental ones in the development of compounded twin- or even four-barrel open-choke carburettors.

Alternatively, the constant-vacuum type of carburettor might be superseded by some arrangement of the compounded open-choke variety, or possibly by a combination of constant-vacuum and open-choke designs. It is perhaps significant that on a number of racing engines, with very high power outputs, twin-barrel open-choke carburettors are employed in such a manner that each throttle barrel feeds one cylinder. The fact that these instruments generally are of Italian origin does not mean that other manufacturers are incapable of designing such carburettors: it is simply that the demand is not large enough to justify the expense of tooling for production.

Economizer carburettors

Many modern open-choke carburettors incorporate a mechanical device to weaken the mixture automatically for economy under part-throttle cruising conditions. Here again, adequate heating of the mixture is essential if the best use is to be made of the economy system. Most important, also, is the quality of distribution between the cylinders. Indeed, distribution is one of the factors having most influence upon the ability of an engine to burn weak mixtures at part throttle, for it is the cylinder receiving the leanest mixture which will determine the weakest setting that can be used. Any good economy carburettor can supply as lean a mixture as the engine can burn.¹

Economy carburettors have brought in their train the need for an acceleration pump. When the engine is operating in the economic cruising range, sudden opening of the throttle would almost invariably be accompanied by some hesitation in torque output were it not for the inclusion of a pump to inject a small metered quantity of liquid fuel into the ingoing airstream. In most instances, the pump piston or diaphragm is interconnected with the

throttle spindle; in others it is operated by induction depression. It is perhaps appropriate at this point to expose a common fallacy: this is the belief that any acceleration pump arrangement must of necessity be wasteful of fuel. This certainly is not so: it has been fully established by extensive tests that an efficient carburettor incorporating an economy device and pump, and properly adjusted for a particular type of engine that is capable of running on lean mixtures at part throttle, will return a better fuel consumption on the road than a similar type of carburettor without these devices. There are some car engines, particularly among those with four cylinders, which because of their combustion and other characteristics, cannot operate with weak mixtures under part-throttle conditions.

Constant-vacuum type carburettors also require enrichment under acceleration conditions. On a well known one this is done by damping the upward travel of the piston and fuel metering needle, by means of a small oil dash-pot arrangement. During acceleration, the piston assembly tries to rise under the influence of the increasing airflow. The dash-pot slows down this action, however, with the result that the depression across the jet orifice is increased and the mixture enriched until the piston has risen to its position appropriate to the airflow at the moment.

Short downdraught carburettors

One of the design problems that has engaged the attention of carburettor manufacturers in recent years has been the reduction in height of downdraught carburettors. This is of course the result of the lowering of bonnet profiles, which severely limits the space available for the accommodation of the carburettor. Possibly this reduction in space available below the bonnet will bring about the reintroduction of the horizontal type of carburettor in open-choke form. However, although this is well within the bounds of possibility, there is every indication that before long there will be just as little space around the sides of the power unit, as more accessories are crammed into the engine compartment.

When the downdraught type of instrument was introduced into this country from America, in the early 1930's, there was a good deal of indecision and criticism. One commonly held belief was that the carburettors would flood and engines be ruined. In an article by the author, published in 1933 in Automobile Engineer^a, it was stated, "Fashions even in motor-car design, change rapidly, and whether the downdraught carburettor is merely a vagary of fashion or will definitely mark an advance remains to be seen". But this type of carburettor is still with us, and it would appear that it will remain so for some years to come; it is still universally used on American cars.

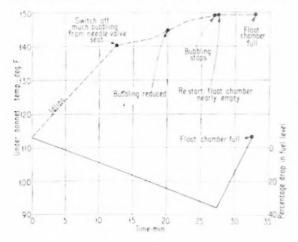
Carburettor icing

When premium fuels were re-introduced in the United States after World War II, there was an epidemic of carburettor icing, Fig. 2. In some instances, this was so serious that a vehicle would come to a standstill owing to starvation of air. When these premium fuels were re-introduced in Great Britain some two years later, a similar epidemic was encountered. Extensive investigations were carried out by the fuel companies, together with the carburettor and motor vehicle manufacturers. Anti-icing additives were introduced into premium fuels, and efforts were made also by both the carburettor and motor manufacturers to combat the trouble. All this proved so effective that for several years icing complaints were almost nonexistent, at least so far as users of premium fuels were concerned. During the last winter, however, the trouble appears to have come into prominence again, and on makes of vehicle that have been trouble-free in this respect for some years. Whether this is due to some peculiarity of the fuel, such as increased volatility or alteration in the kind of anti-icing additives used, remains to be proved. It is interesting that, on the American Ford Falcon, the throttle body of the carburettor is water jacketed and thus heated by the engine coolant, Fig. 3.

The foregoing remarks refer to serious icing, which may cause the vehicle's speed to be reduced or may even bring it to a standstill as a result of obstruction of the main air



Fig. 4, below. During idling at high ambient temperatures, boiling of the fuel can occur in the pump and feed pipe, with a consequent fall in level in the float chamber. Fig. 5, above. The full line A shows the full throttle mixture requirement of an engine, and the lines B and C indicate the mixture strength provided between idle and full throttle by a static and an economy type carburettor respectively



passage. But in ordinary circumstances, before the recent epidemic, small amounts of accretion of ice on the throttle during warm-up from cold were inevitable. Apart from a slightly increased tendency to stall at traffic stops for the first mile or two during the warm-up period, this is a fairly mild inconvenience as compared with the complete stoppage due to venturi icing. The methods of combating these troubles are too numerous to be dealt with in this article³.

Contrary to common belief, very cold weather does not generally cause carburettor icing. Humidity is the most important factor, and critical icing conditions occur in the ambient temperature band between 40 deg and 60 deg F, with the humidity in the region of 90 to 100 per cent⁵.

Vapour lock

Another condition that must be catered for is that of vapour formation, and the resultant hot-starting complaints that accrue from it, Fig. 4. It occurs because, at high temperatures of operation, the lighter, low boiling-point fractions of the fuel form vapour in the system. Obviously, the fuel system installation in a vehicle must be laid out having regard to the possibility of vapour formation. The fuel line, fuel pump and carburettor should be protected as much as possible from radiated and conducted heat, by suitable routing and generous use of heat shields. This is particularly necessary if a crankcase-mounted mechanical fuel pump is employed.

In hot weather, a tremendous quantity of fuel vapour can be generated in the fuel pump and the pipe-line between the pump and the carburettor3. The only possible outlet for this vapour is through the needle valve of the carburettor, into the float chamber and out through the float chamber vent. In the most common layout, the float chamber is vented to atmosphere, and this seems the best compromise arrangement since, if the fuel vapour is ejected from the vent orifice out into the underbonnet compartment, it can do no damage. The alternative scheme is that in which, in an endeavour to maintain a constant pressure drop across the carburettor in the event of the air filter's becoming dirty, the float chamber is vented into the air intake: this can only accentuate hot-starting troubles. From the service aspect, should a customer complain of difficult hot-starting there is no easy remedy if internal venting is employed.

Requirements

At this stage it will be advantageous to list in brief detail the general requirements which a modern carburettor should fulfil, and then to examine in practical terms how these demands are met by the current range of Zenith carburettors. They are as follows:

Easy cold-starting and quick drive away

Good idling characteristics

Smooth progression from idling to the normal operating range

Economical operation at part throttle

Mixture enrichment for maximum power

Good acceleration.

For cold-starting, at temperatures down to 0 deg F and below, and to permit the car to be driven away after a few moments' warm-up, the carburettor should be capable of metering an extremely rich mixture, in the region of 1:1 of fuel and air by weight, under these conditions. The fastidle speed should be controlled automatically in conjunction with the starting mixture device, not only so that the engine speed is sufficient for the cold start but also to prevent stalling when the vehicle is driven away from rest.

The idle system should provide a steady supply of metered fuel and air. It should also be capable of being easily adjusted to suit the demands of the individual engine.

Progression is the term used by the Zenith Carburetter

PART II

900000000000000000000000000000000000

The second part of this article will be published in the July issue of Automobile Engineer. It will deal with the way in which the requirements outlined in this first part are met by Zenith carburettors. Incidentally, the company that produces these carburettors also has its Jubilee this year, but about this more will be written in conjunction with the second part of the article.

Êccoccoccoccoccoccoccoccoccoccoccocco

Co. Ltd. to describe the function of the small system employed to supply a metered quantity of mixture of the required strength over the early portion of the throttle opening. It is actually an extension of the idle range, that is, it is designed to cover the short range of throttle opening between the idle and the main metering conditions.

Although there is a number of small carburettors in use that have no part-throttle economy system, the majority of Zenith carburettors forming standard equipment of road vehicles are fitted with a mechanical automatic economy device. The essential difference betwen the economy type and the so-called static version is illustrated in Fig. 5, which is representative of the type of curve that might be obtained when mixture strength, in terms of fuel : air ratio by weight, is plotted against airflow. In this illustration, the thick black line represents an assumed mixture strength requirement, over the whole of the full-throttle range, with both types of carburettor. The dotted line is typical of the kind of mixture ratio curve likely to be obtained with a static carburettor. On the left is the highest point, representing the mixture strength when the engine is idling. Apart from during cold starting, and possibly when an acceleration pump is in operation, idling is the richest portion of the range. As the throttle is opened, the mixture strength weakens, and it continues to do so until the throttle is open to approximately the beginning of the cruising range. Here the curve flattens out until it is coincident with or slightly above the full-throttle requirement curve and remains so all

the way up to the full-throttle condition. Thus, over the cruising range, the strength of the mixture is the same, or very slightly richer than that required for the full-throttle condition. On some engines, notably those having four cylinders or less, there are heavy induction pulsations that affect the carburettor: when the engine is operated at part throttle, these pulsations are damped down, with the result that the mixture is weakened a little, and thus a small degree of economy is automatically obtained. Let us now examine the chain dotted line. This represents the part-throttle, weak-mixture curve metered by an economy type carburettor. It will be observed that it comes down much lower than the dotted line of the static carburettor. Hence the gross fuel consumption over the cruising range will be less. The shaded portion within the envelope formed by the two part-throttle curves represents the fuel economy, as between the static and economy types of carburettor. In a subsequent section the method of determining the weakest mixture that an engine will accept will be dealt with, and the manner in which the Zenith carburettor metering system caters for these demands will be described.

With an economy system it is necessary to incorporate some means of enriching the mixture to obtain high power output at full throttle. With Zenith instruments, this increase in fuel flow occurs automatically when the throttle is opened to, or near to, the point at which maximum power is obtained. This is done either by means of an additional valve and jet, which meters extra fuel at full throttle, or by admitting a larger quantity of air into the emulsion system at part throttle, and reducing it at full throttle.

On Zenith carburettors the acceleration pump is of the piston type. It is linked with the throttle spindle, and the acceleration charge is metered through a small calibrated jet orifice each time the throttle is opened.

References

- 1. C. H. FISHER: "Carburation", Chapman and Hall Ltd. Vol. 1, Chapter 7
- "Downdraught Carburation", Automobile H. FISHER:
- Engineer, May 1953.

 H. FISHER: "Some Notes on Carburation and Other Fuel System Problems", Proceedings, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1955-1956. 3. C. H. FISHER:

Foamed Plastics

INFORMATION has been received from the Atlantic Research Corporation, Alexandria, Virginia, U.S.A., of a newly developed foamed plastics material known as ArcMold. It is available in rigid and flexible forms, and the ingredients are mixed where required, without any previous preparation. By varying the proportions in the mixture, a wide range of densities can be obtained, ranging from 1 lb/ft3 to 40 lb/ft3. Also, foaming can be arranged to begin within 15 sec of mixing, and to expand to the desired extent within 30 sec, or the reaction can be delayed appreciably to suit the particular conditions.

The method of mixing is not critical, and the foam will expand in situ to any shape. It is claimed to bond itself to any clean surface as it rises, but if separation is necessary heavy wax serves as a release agent. After the reaction is completed, the exposed surfaces of the foam are smooth and are not sticky.

Between 65 deg F and +212 deg F, ArcMold foams have better insulating properties than cork, and they can be produced in the open air under most atmospheric conditions. They are impervious to water and its vapour, and resist attack by fungus, bacteria and termites. In their rigid form, the foams have high strength; weight ratios. As an example, the 38 lb/ft3 foam has twice the compressive strength of concrete. Because of this strength and the

ability to absorb impact energy, ArcMold foams have structural as well as insulating properties. Among the uses envisaged for the rigid form are lightweight panels for goods vehicle bodies and buildings, also thermal and acoustic insulating board. The flexible type could be used for vehicle seat cushions and for shock-absorbent packaging of delicate instruments or scientific equipment.

******************************* MECHANICAL HANDLING

The June issue of our associated journal Mechanical Handling, which organized the 1960 Mechanical Handling Exhibition held at Earls Court, London, from 3rd to 13th May, will contain a comprehensive, illustrated review of the exhibition. Descriptions of displayed equipment are sectionally classified for ready reference and reports of the opening ceremony and other official functions are included. Illustrated articles on mechanical handling plant and applications to facilitate or accelerate production will appear as usual in this enlarged issue, which will be available on 9th June at the customary price of 3s 6d. Further information regarding the special issue can be obtained gratis from the publishers, Iliffe & Sons Ltd. Dorset House, Stamford Street, London, S.E.1, England.

Front Wheel Drive

Examination of the Advantages and General Characteristics of the Front Wheel Drive Arrangement in Relation to the Basic Requirements for Car Layouts

G. LJUNGSTRÖM*

THE fundamental principles of front wheel drive are so well established that the author hopes to be excused if only a small bibliography is given. Also, since there are now no inherent mechanical difficulties in the layout of the f.w.d. car, the machinery design problems will not be treated. It must be added, too, that only cars with conventional forward facing seating, for at least four persons, and only four-wheel vehicles are considered. The essential requirements for passenger cars are given in the Table, and the aim of the designer should be at meeting these requirements under the following conditions.

In operation both at home and abroad On firm surfaces as well as on soft ground

On level roads and on steep gradients

Not only on open fast roads but also in narrow lanes and drives During summer as well as in winter

In daylight and in darkness

With either the driver alone or with full load

In calm as well as in windy weather.

Of these conditions, those that are printed in italics are the ones that are substantially influenced by the choice of traction, as also are those similarly printed in the Table. This paper will deal with f.w.d. in relation to these specific factors in the order listed below; in addition, the influence of varying loads and their effect on driving technique will be discussed.

Seating comfort, roominess, ride and well-being

Safety:

at high speed at low speed when braking

Driving: .

on slippery roads in strong winds.

Seating comfort, roominess, ride, and well-being

Illustrated diagrammatically in Fig. 1 is the course of evolution during the first three or four decades of motor-car construction. In general, we have now reached the stage at which it has been established, and accepted, that the passengers should be carried between the two axles and that the mechanical components should not intrude upon the space for the bodies and limbs of the occupants.

A low centre of gravity gives good ride characteristics in the following two ways: first, because the closer to the road surface are the occupants, the smaller are the side movements due to assymmetrically applied bumps; secondly, because a relatively low roll centre can be adopted without risk of undue heel-over when cornering. It follows that both the mechanical components and the passengers should be as low as possible.

The best conditions practicable are obtained if the floor is at a height equal to the minimum acceptable ground clearance, that is, no other obstructions should be lower. This also gives a maximum interior space obtainable for given external dimensions. A large interior space is beneficial in respect of ventilation, moisture control and general wellbeing. Both f.w.d. and rear wheel drive enable this condition

to be obtained, provided the engine is placed together with the drive, so that there is no transmission tunnel to intrude above the floor level.

Practically all modern cars have independent front wheel suspension with wheel movements almost parallel in relation to the car, and it is generally accepted that there are good reasons for this. If f.w.d. transmission shafts are introduced, they do not complicate the front suspension system.

At the rear, the situation is different. Whereas f.w.d. gives the designer a free hand to employ a type of geometry suitable for obtaining the best ride, weight economy, road holding and space saving, rear-engined cars, invariably for reasons of simplicity, have a wheel movement geometry that gives undesirable tendencies under cornering conditions; and these tendencies are difficult to master by even the most ingenious design measures.

The space available between the front wheels is limited



Fig. 1. It required evolution over several decades for the most comfortable seating arrangement to be developed for the occupants of the car

by the suspension and steering linkages as well as the steering deflections of those wheels. In addition, the height of the front end is limited by requirements in respect of range of vision. Thus, there is substantially more space available for luggage at the rear than at the front, while the space at the front is, nevertheless, ample for all commonly employed types of engines; the actual layout of the transmission-engine unit can be varied to satisfy individual requirements of different installations. Good examples of layouts of f.w.d. cars are Dyna Panhard, Saab, DKW and B.M.C. ADO 15 model: Fig. 2 compares the relative merits, so far as space utilization is concerned, of different f.w.d. engine and transmission arrangements. From the foregoing discussion, the conclusions to be drawn are that the installation of the engine at the front, with f.w.d, is beneficial in respect of the following:

Space utilization Efficiency of rear suspension geometry

Height of the centre of gravity

Comfort of the ride.

Safety at high speed

Although accidents may happen in or beside a stationary vehicle, the hazards undoubtedly increase with speed. It is an essential requirement, therefore, that the driver be readily able not only to steer the vehicle but also to regulate its speed, both when manoeuvring slowly in restricted spaces and at high speeds on open roads.

There are, of course, good reasons for steering with only the front wheels. A diagram is given, in Fig. 3, to show how, with a pair of front wheels free to turn about two independent vertical axes, both pairs will, owing to the reluctance of the tyres to change their angular attitude in relation to the road surface, align themselves in such a way that the motion of the vehicle tends towards a straight course. With steered

^{*}Chief Designer, Svenska Aeroplan Aktiebolaget, Trollhattan, Sweden.

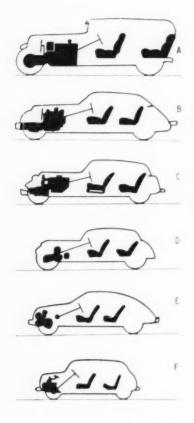


Fig. 2. Some different front wheel drive layouts that have been used during the last thirty years

- A Cord L29, 1929; B Cord 810-812, 1936;
- C Citroen, 1934;
- D DKW. 1933;
- D DKW, 1933; E Saab 92, 1947
- F B M C. ADO 15, 1959

wheels at the rear end, on the other hand, the sharpness of the turn tends to be rapidly increased.

The inherent static self-centring discussed in the preceding paragraph is effective at all speeds, and at the higher speeds is assisted by the dynamic self-aligning torques, which have been dealt with in many technical papers on tyre characteristics. It follows, not surprisingly, that for safe and easy handling, the front wheels must be the steered wheels. This helps the driver to keep a straight course, to return the steering wheel to the neutral position after a bend, and gives the driver a feel of the amount of road friction available at any moment.

Of equal fundamental significance is directional stability at speed, that is, understeer. Nowadays even sports car manufacturers seek to give their cars understeer characteristics. However, many have failed to obtain understeer in all circumstances, particularly when carrying a full load. With normal saloon car seating arrangements, a vehicle that is only slightly tail-heavy with two occupants at the front may become undesirably so with all the seats occupied. On the other hand a nose-heavy car will become less so, and perhaps eventually slightly tail-heavy, as the load is increased; such variations are not difficult for the driver to master, and a clear understeer can be obtained. Typical figures for weight distribution are as follows:

For rear engined cars:

Two at the front: 43 per cent on front wheels

Five occupants: 40 ,, ,, ,, ,,

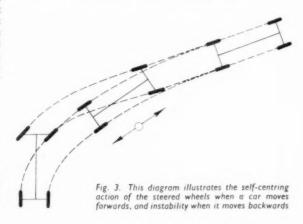
For f.w.d. cars:

Most of the arguments put forward regarding steering characteristics are strictly applicable only if several simplifying assumptions are accepted, and some of these are as follows. Normal tyres, of the same type, are employed on all four wheels; the road surface is smooth, hard and dry; and the tyre inflation pressure is unaltered as the load is varied—but it need not necessarily be the same pressure front and rear, the pressures being assumed to be those recommended for general conditions. In most circumstances, the performance predicted from theoretical considerations is obtained in practice, although adverse conditions such as patches of ice on the road may, of course, upset all simple rules.

When a vehicle is steered to follow a curved path, the weight transfer to the outer wheels reduces the cornering force for a given slip angle. Therefore a low centre of gravity is a useful factor in respect of safety. The relative heights of the front and rear roll centres are also important. In Fig. 4 are shown the results of tests with two f.w.d. cars, both with rigid rear axles. The two lower curves indicate unsatisfactory characteristics, caused by an excessively high roll centre at the rear end: since, in these circumstances, the car does not heel over during a sharp turn, the front wheels exhibit little camber change and the lateral weight transfer is small; thus too high a cornering force is maintained at the front in relation to that at the rear wheels, and the rear end tends to drift outward in the turn. This example indicates that good longitudinal distribution of the weight, unless accompanied by suitable design of a number of other influencing elements, does not give directional stability.

Altogether, the characteristics inherent in the nose-heavy, f.w.d. car make understeer easily obtainable. This is also the case with a conventional rear-drive car with its engine at the front. In addition, however, the f.w.d. car naturally has a light rear axle, and even more important, if prolonged wheel-spin occurs on a slippery surface, the vehicle will only straighten out, so the rear end will not break away. Of course, if control is to be maintained, one must not for more than a moment spin the wheels during cornering. An essential advantage of the f.w.d. vehicle is that, if the front wheels start to slide, control of the car can be regained just by easing up the throttle pedal—no hectic rotation of the steering wheel is required. From all these considerations it can be seen that safety at speed seems to be catered for.

However, difficulties may be experienced during the transient stage, while the side load is continuously changing, when the vehicle is entering or leaving a curve. In these circumstances, the car is first set in rotation, and then maintained on a circular course, and vice versa. The rear axle of the Saab car, Fig. 5, is designed to give a pronounced damping effect on roll movements. This is done by attaching the shock absorber at a point in front of the geometric axis of the wheels. Thus, as can be seen from the illustration, the vertical strokes of the shock absorbers are longer, actually about 30 per cent, for a pure roll movement of the rear axle than they are with an equally high symmetrical vertical movement of both wheels. This effect, of course, may be



Security	Well-being of Occupants	Economy
Against accidents: at high speeds at low speeds when cornering when braking if collisions occur Against disturbances due to: mechanical faults hot weather cold weather rain, snow, ice In respect of health, influenced by: seating confort ventilation ventilation sound level	Promoted by: seating comfort ample space unobstructed visibility suitable ventilation temperature control absence of violent movements, that is, good suspension or ride	Promoted by: low weight small outside dimensions low maintenance costs low fuel consumption high cruising speed

obtained with some other rigid rear axle layouts, but scarcely with the swing axle. With orthodox rear axle and shock absorber layouts, the shock absorber stroke is often about 30 per cent shorter in roll movements than in twin wheel bump and rebound movements.

Safety at low speed

Traction is more often critical at low than at high speed. With f.w.d, and only one or two occupants, it is obviously extremely good on loose, horizontal surfaces; and, when full load is carried, it is not inferior to that of the normal front-engine, rear-drive car similarly laden. Also, if the driver is the sole occupant and the car is ascending gradients up to about 20 per cent, f.w.d. is, surprisingly, better than the ordinary front-heavy rear-drive car. With full load, all rear-drive cars have superior traction when ascending steep gradients, and the rear-engined car is of course excellent in these circumstances. Typical weight distribution values for different types of car on the level and when climbing gradients in the forward and reverse directions are given in Fig. 6.

Attention is drawn to the unfavourable performance of the conventional rigid axle with limited-slip differential and with its pinion reaction tending to lift one wheel. Under these conditions, a load reduction of about 40 lb on one rear wheel is not uncommon. On a climb curving to the right, this loss of load, and therefore of adhesion, in conjunction with the effect of the limited-slip differential, may cause the right-hand wheel to spin even on what would normally be a satisfactory surface; thus the driver may be deprived of about half his directional control of the rear end. So with this arrangement, what is gained in getaway is lost in directional control.

The fact that the driving wheels of a f.w.d. car travel a

longer distance than those of a rear-driven car leads to more advantageous utilization of the available torque. With a car having, for example, a wheelbase of 100 in, a track of 50 in and a turning circle of 400 in, the front wheels, on full lock, travel a 20 per cent longer distance than the rear ones. This is true for both forward and reverse motions, and the good traction of a f.w.d. vehicle when reversing up a slope can be most useful.

Safety when braking

A f.w.d. car should be given a brake torque distribution which prevents the rear wheels locking before the front ones, even when only the driver is carried in the car. Then, for all other loads, the margin of safety against the rear wheels locking will be wider and, during excessively hard braking, the car will proceed straight ahead, enabling the driver to brake hard so long as no turn is required. The moment the braking is sufficiently reduced, immediate directional control is regained without any need for skilled handling of the steering wheel. In this connection, it is of interest that the British Road Research Laboratory has found that, of all the accidents caused by loss of control, break-away of the rear wheels is the largest clearly observed group.

Admittedly, if the distribution of the braking effort of a f.w.d. car is such that the rear wheels will not lock when only the driver is carried, these wheels will not be fully utilized for braking, and thus the maximum physically possible retardation is not available. A tail-heavy car may have perhaps 50:50 brake torque distribution between the front and rear wheels, which of course could be ideal as regards maximum retardation alone. The effective difference between tail-heavy and nose-heavy cars is, however, moderate owing to the fact that the inflation pressure is normally some 10 per cent higher for the front wheels in the f.w.d. car and vice versa

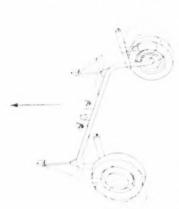
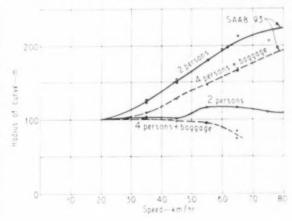


Fig. 4, right: Test results obtained with the steering wheel set at a constant angle. The upper two curves are those for a car that has understeer characteristics, while the lower two are for a car that exhibits an amount of oversteer that increases with speed, especially when it is heavily laden

Fig. 5, left: This type of rear axle gives ample clearance for the fuel tank; good utilization of space in the body; freedom of choice of roll centre location, with a central rubber bearing; and low unsprung weight



for the rear-engined car. Thus, each type of car utilizes its wheels to a nearly equal degree in relation to the vertical load carrying capacity of their tyres, as inflated.

The author takes the liberty here to introduce the expression and conception steadfast understeer, which is applicable only to a car that never tends to travel in a sharper curve than that on which the driver steers it, and always moderates the path if the driver turns the wheel too sharply, or accelerates or brakes too hard. It may be correctly argued that such features do not give optimum manoeuvrability, but if the possibility of human errors of judgement is taken into account, it is not surprising that experience indicates that one feels at ease when driving such a car. With f.w.d. it is necessary to accept only one inherent defect with regard to handling characteristics: that is, the possibility of the floating out of the front end if the adhesion is over estimated by the driver.

A warning is justified in this connection. No car, however well devised, can accelerate, brake or turn harder than the instantaneous road-tyre friction permits. A safety margin should always be kept in hand. The driver must, by careful training, learn to feel the character of each kind of surface and each tendency of the car; no car can justly be called fool-proof. So far as the designer is concerned, the basic requirement that he should take into consideration is that the handling characteristics of the vehicle must remain constant irrespective of the load carried.

Aids towards better handling are gradually being introduced. Modern tyres give a cornering power that is higher than hitherto and which varies less with inflation pressure—a rear wheel puncture, however, is still a potential danger. Brake load distribution can be modified by simple additional valves so that, when the retardation increases, less braking is applied to the rear wheels. The B.M.C. ADO 15 model, for example, has a pressure-sensitive valve for a similar purpose.

Driving on slippery roads

It is useful, and educating, when driving alone on icy roads, periodically to spin the front wheels purposely, and at the same time to swing the steering wheel to and fro. In this way, one can prove three facts: first, that front-wheel spin does not mean loss of directional stability; secondly, that the road is actually slippery; thirdly, one is reminded

Fig. 6. Typical weight distribution values for different types of car on the level and when climbing gradients in the forward and reverse directions. The top three in each row are those with the driver and one passenger, while the lower one is with all of the seats occupied

A front wheel drive, B orthodox rear wheel drive with engine at the front, C rear engine rear wheel drive

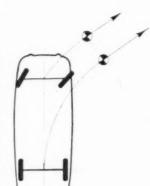


Fig. 7. At full lock, the steered wheels travel a distance that is 20 per cent longer than that traversed by the fixed wheels; therefore, if the front wheels are driven, the traction required is only 84 per cent of that which would be needed to drive the rear wheels of the vehicle

that the car will not respond if the steering wheel is turned while too much throttle is applied.

The rule, from the days when only rear wheels had brakes, that braking on ice must not be attempted and that braking should be done by means of the engine alone, no longer applies: well designed and correctly functioning four-wheel brakes give more than twice the retardation and less risk of loss of control. In Scandinavia, many experienced drivers even recommend declutching, with the object of obtaining a maximum of directional control between the spells of braking. This complicated sequence of operations can be avoided, with the same result, if a free wheel is incorporated. The driver then needs to operate only two controls for avoiding a potential accident: they are the steering wheel and the brake pedal.

Improved traction and steerability can be obtained by using snow tyres, or tyres with steel studs or chains. If snow tyres or studded tyres are used, it is preferable for all four wheels to be similarly fitted. Improved cornering power of only the front wheels gives directional instability. On icy roads, the improved effective traction on full steering lock, mentioned in the section under the heading "Safety at low speed", may sometimes come in useful for climbing a gradient zig-zag fashion.

Driving in strong winds

Any clongated, bluntly shaped object tends to yaw if moved fast through the air, the resultant effective centre of aerodynamic load always being located ahead of the centre of volume of the object. Cars with rounded ends, when driven in a side wind, will be swung to leeward unless they have tail fins. These latter devices improve control and make driving easier. They can be relatively small, while still being fully effective, for cars with more weight on their front wheels than on their rear ones, and the total side load on the vehicle will be slightly less than in the case of an adequately finned tail-heavy car.

Conclusions

If f.w.d. is employed in suitable combination with other elements, the result is a motor-car equal or superior to other types in respect of the following essential characteristics: comfort, weight economy, space economy, directional stability and handling under all conditions. Indeed, the only significant disadvantage seems to be the inferior traction in climbing very steep gradients with a full load. Although this is admittedly an important case, it is far from being a decisive one.

It is the sincere belief of the author that too much traditional thinking is one reason why f.w.d. is not more widely used. Another is the hectic race for increased production, which continuously discourages the large motor-car manufacturers from taking the tremendous financial risks involved with a new type of product.

There was at one time a similar situation in the aircraft industry. In 1945, few aeroplanes were equipped with nose wheels, although it was known that those of the conventional layout, with tail wheels, tended to ground-loop when rolling-on after landing. Once the first manufacturer had set the example, though, almost all of the remainder adopted the new principle. Incidentally, it is not uncommon for cars of today to show, under unfavourable conditions, a tendency to make ground loops.

Although in no way pioneers, the Saab Aircraft Co. Motor Car division has had more than ten years experience in designing, building and driving f.w.d. cars, and the author is indebted to the Company for permission to draw on that experience and to publish this paper on the overall aspects.

Bibliography

- M. OLLEY: "Road Manners of the Modern Car", Proc. I.A.E.,
- Vol. 51, 1946-1947. MÖLLER: "Windkanalmessungen an Kraftfahrzeugen bei MÖLLER:
- E. MÖLLER: "Windkanalmessungen an Kraftfahrzeugen bei Seitenwind", ATZ, April 1951.
 H. P. ZOEPPRITZ: "Einfluss von Reifendruck und Geschwindigkeit auf die Fahrsicherheit", ATZ, Aug. 1951.
 R. A. C. FOSBERRY: "The Aerodynamics of Road Vehicles—A Survey of Published Literature", MIRA Report, 1958/1.
 W. KAMM: "Die fahrzeugbedingten Einflusse auf die Fahrtrichtungshaltung von Kraftfahrzeugen", ATZ, June 1958. "Englische Auffassungen zur Frage der Einzelaufhängung der Hinterräder", ATZ, Jan. 1954.
 V. E. GOUGH: "Tyre-to-ground Contact Stresses", Wear, Vol. 2,
- "Tyre-to-ground Contact Stresses", Wear, Vol. 2. V. E. GOUGH:
- Nov. 1958. GOUGH: Several papers of the Dunlop Research Centre,
- Fort Dunlop, Birmingham.
 "Kraftfahrtechnisches Taschenbuch", 13 Auflage, Robert Bosch, GmbH, Stuttgart, 1957.

TESTING LUBRICATING OILS

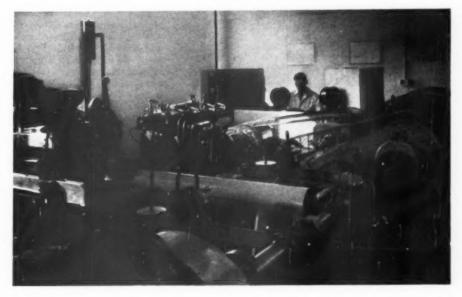
Closely Controlled Temperatures in Tests on Engines and Transmissions Under Simulated Working Conditions at the BP Research Centre, Sunbury-on-Thames

EVERY advance in the design or development of engines or transmission units is likely to lead to more stringent specifications of the lubricating oils required to maintain optimum working conditions. These may, in fact, necessitate the production of new blends, new treatments, or new additives to withstand higher loading pressures, higher operating temperatures, higher or lower viscosity, or other exacting requirements. In order to keep abreast with such developments or, indeed, to be somewhat in advance of demands if possible, the oil industry devotes continually a considerable research effort, including full-scale and longterm investigations. In some instances, progress in oil technology has made possible the practical development and wide application of major advances in component designthe advent of hypoid gear lubricants being a case in point.

At the Research Centre of the British Petroleum Co. Ltd., at Sunbury-on-Thames, investigation is conducted in every

aspect of oil development. A most interesting part of the work, since it deals with end products, is carried on in the Applications Research Section, where great ingenuity is employed in the simulation of severe but typical working conditions under which oils and additives are used. An illustration, Fig. 1, shows part of a test room in this section in which transmission oil tests are undertaken. The set-up shown is concerned with the development of lubricants for hypoid rear axles and the test axle, at the right, is driven by a converted Austin Princess petrol engine at the extreme left. At each end of the axle is a large, heavy flywheel calculated to represent the inertia of a motor vehicle during acceleration tests. In the middle distance is a variable water brake, which for acceleration tests can be arranged to be representative of wind resistance, while rolling resistance is simulated by the total friction in the mechanism. All the relevant conditions encountered by a vehicle in road use

Rig for hypoid gear lubricant tests at the BP Research Centre at Sunbury. Heavy fly-wheels simulate vehicle inertia, a variable water brake the wind resist-ance, and internal friction the rolling resistance



may be simulated on this rig with a high degree of accuracy.

When running tests of this character there is a need to keep temperatures constant within much closer limits than are maintained in normal operation. This is effected by an electronic control system, which is applied first of all to the engine cooling water. By regulating the rate of heat removal through the coolant, the whole engine is kept at a reasonably constant temperature, which makes it easier to maintain the oil temperature itself within fine limits.

The need for high standards of accuracy and reliability over long periods of operation is complicated by the fact that vibration in the test room is usually severe. To meet these requirements, the control equipment shown in Fig. 2 was eventually selected, comprising two Type N 241 temperature control units by Airmec Ltd., of High Wycombe, Bucks. The upper instrument controls the oil temperature, the lower instrument that of the cooling water. Each controller employs a bridge circuit, one arm of which is a temperature-sensitive platinum element inserted in the controlled medium. Unbalance in the circuit due to temperature changes is amplified in a single-valve amplifier and used to operate a relay that can carry out any type of on-off control function. The instrument operates over the wide range from -80 deg C to +500 deg C in four steps, fine control of the desired value being made by movement of the central knob which carries a scale calibrated in arbitrary units.

In this application, the relay is used to operate solenoid valves in association with heat-exchanger circuits in the oil and water lines. The control gear for the cooling water is shown in Fig. 3, with the sensing element inserted in the cylinder-head take-off, at the top right. Operating on a closed circuit, the engine cooling water passes through the vertical cylindrical heat-exchanger at the left. In this unit, heat is given up to a secondary water supply which enters through the valves at the left and passes out, on a total-loss basis, into the funnelled conduit in the foreground and thence to a cooling tank for eventual re-use.

The large hand-valve at the left provides a total by-pass

Fig. 3. Engine coolant is circulated through a heat exchanger. The solonoid valve is operated by the controller to vary the by-pass ratio in the secondary water flow. Oil temperature is similarly controlled



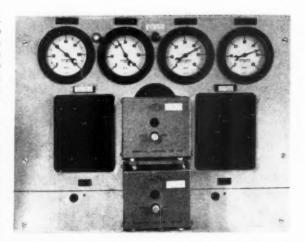


Fig. 2. Airmec control units adjust and maintain engine coolant and oil temperatures within close limits. The controllers operate on the bridge principle, unbalance being amplified and used to control heat exchange systems on the test rig

for the secondary water, to give a rapid warm-up when the engine is started from cold. This valve is then adjusted coarsely to establish approximate equilibrium when the test rig is running at full load. A secondary by-pass circuit around this valve is provided with a solenoid-operated valve which is controlled by the Airmec unit. The controller thus has to provide fine control of small variations only in conditions on either side of the manually set value. It is found that in this way control can be maintained, under all working conditions, within about 2½ deg C. This must be considered a very good figure, in view of the simple on-off type control used in conjunction with a fairly large throughput, the considerable lag due to the heat capacity of the system, and the fact that control is imposed on the secondary circuit only.

Lubricating oil temperature is controlled in a similar manner. The sump base has been modified to provide a take-off for the oil, which is passed by an auxiliary pump through a small heat-exchanger, just discernible at the the extreme bottom right of Fig. 3, and returned to the sump. A second solenoid valve controls the flow of secondary water through this exchanger, exactly as in the engine coolant system. Oil and water temperatures are each held at a nominal temperature of 80 deg C.

When the engine is used merely as the prime mover in a transmission test, as in Fig. 1, such strict control of the engine oil temperature is not essential. However, the automatic control system is used, since such tests must be run continuously. During the night shift, one operator may be responsible for the supervision of a variety of equipment and thus be unable to give undivided attention. Automatic control of temperatures ensures that there is no danger of overheating, and possibly fire, as a result of oil supply failure. In the event of runaway, the engine is automatically shut down. The same fail-safe operation is provided automatically in the event of failure of any of the supplies to the control circuit.

This simple, but none the less accurate and reliable, control system is used widely in British Petroleum research laboratories, on many different types of work demanding close control of temperature. The continually changing nature of the work in progress takes full advantage of its adaptability to virtually any form of control action, in some cases by direct or relay switching of heating elements, in others by solenoid operation of valve-controlled heating or cooling circuits in functional tests or processing operations.

of Automobile Engineer?

If not, may we point out that the best way of securing information

—on the highest technical level—concerning current research,

design and manufacturing methods in the automobile industry

is to have your **own** copy.

YOUR **OWN** COPIES give you news of new developments speedily; no waiting or hasty reading as with routed or borrowed copies.

YOUR **OWN** COPIES can be marked, cut, or used as you see fit, without inconvenience to others.

YOUR **OWN** COPIES guard against your missing details of important new developments affecting your work.

The journal has value as a permanent reference. Your own file of copies can save hours of effort.

To get the utmost value from your readership, have your own copy every month.

 To start readership promptly, use the convenient subscription form overleaf, then detach this whole page, fold as shown, and post NOW. No stamp needed in U.K.

YOU NEED PAY NOTHING NOW IF YOU WISH. WE WILL INVOICE YOU AFTER ENTRY. SUBSCRIPTION RATE £3 0 0 (\$8.50) (13 issues)

Send no money yet.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER Subscription order form

Please enter my our subscription to AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER for the next twelve months starting with the next issue.

I we will remit on receipt of your invoice

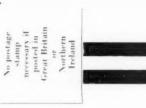
Remittance herewith

NAME

ADDRESS

NATURE OF BUSINESS

1 FOLD ALONG THIS LINE



BUSINESS REPLY FOLDER Licence No. S.E.591. ILIFFE & SONS LTD
DORSET HOUSE STAMFORD STREET
LONDON S.E.I. ENGLAND

2 NOW FOLD ALONG THIS LINE

CUT ALONG THIS LINE

Postage will be paid by Licensee

3 TUCK THIS FLAP INSIDE

Brake Geometry

Theory of Internal Expanding Rigid Types

W. STEEDS, O.B.E., A.C.G.L., B.Sc.(Eng.), M.I.Mech.F.

NTERNAL expanding brakes used on motor vehicles are divisible into two distinct groups: they are (a) those in which the shoe has only one degree of freedom, and (b) those in which the shoe has two degrees of freedom. The first group is typified by the brakes shown in Fig. 1 (a) and (b), in which the shoes are pivoted on a fixed pin or pins; the degree of freedom then possessed by the shoe is one of rotation about the pivot. In the second group are the brakes in which the shoes merely bear on a fixed abutment, as indicated in Fig. 2 (a), and the brakes in which the shoe is pivoted to a link which itself is carried on a fixed pivot as in Fig. 2 (b). The degrees of freedom possessed by the brake shoe in Fig 2 (a) may be expressed as a freedom to roll without slip on the face of the abutment and freedom to move with a motion of translation parallel to the face xx of the abutment.

Since the movements of the shoe are very small and the heel of the shoe is usually a circular arc, the freedoms can also be expressed as freedom to rotate about the centre of curvature Q of the heel and, as before, freedom of translation parallel to the abutment. In the brake shown in Fig. 2 (b) the degrees of freedom may be expressed as freedom to rotate about the pivot pin Q and freedom to rotate about the pivot Q and freedom to rotate about the pivot Q and freedom of rotation about the point Q and freedom of translation perpendicular to Q. It is thus seen that the brakes shown in Figs. 2 (a) and (b) are identical in so far as the degrees of freedom possessed by the shoes are concerned.

In this article, an analytical method of determining the forces acting on the brake shoe and the brake torque exerted on the brake drum is developed for brakes of the type shown in Fig. 2. It is then shown that the resulting expressions can be applied to the brakes of Fig. 1, by giving appropriate values to certain of the parameters involved in

Fig. 1. Diagram illustrating typical one degree of freedom systems

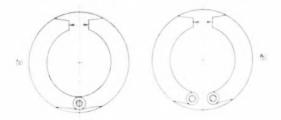
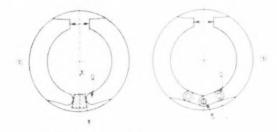


Fig. 2. The brakes represented below each have two degrees of freedom



the expressions. It is the author's belief that this analysis has not previously been made or, at least, has not hitherto been published.

The analysis is based on the same assumptions that are usually made in the analysis of the conventional pivoted shoe brake. These are:

(1) The brake shoe is rigid

(2) The material of the shoe lining obeys Hooke's law

(3) The linings are of uniform thickness

(4) The linings are initially bedded-in, so that at the instant when the brakes are applied, contact occurs along the whole arc of the lining.

Refer now to Fig. 3: application of an actuating force W to the brake shoe shown therein will give the shoe a displacement which is composed of two components, namely a rotation through some angle θ about the centre Q and a translation of magnitude a parallel to the abutment xx. Consider any point A on the lining: the displacement of the shoe will produce a movement composed of $AB = \theta(QA)$, due to the rotation about Q, and of BC = a, due to the translation. When the brake drum is in position, the radial component AD of this movement is suppressed. The pressure p on the lining at the point A is then proportional to AD and may be taken as $k \times AD$ where k is a constant.

Now,
$$AD = AB \cos \beta + BC \cos (\phi - \pi)$$

$$= \theta \cdot QA \cos \beta + a (\cos \phi \cos \pi + \sin \phi \sin \pi)$$

$$= \theta \cdot M \sin \phi + a \sin \pi \sin \phi + a \cos \pi \cos \phi$$
Hence,
$$p = k \sin \phi + k \cos \phi$$
where
$$k = k (M\theta + a \sin \pi)$$
and
$$k_{\pi} = k a \cos \pi$$
(1)

The radial force acting on an element of lining at A, which subtends an angle $d\phi$, is then $bpRd\phi$ where b is the width of the lining perpendicular to the plane of the diagram. It is, however, convenient to take b equal to unity, as this keeps it out of the expressions, and it can be restored in the final results if desired.

The moment of this force about S is then: $pRd\phi (SF) = pRG \sin (\psi + \phi) d\phi$ $= RG (k, \sin \phi + k, \cos \phi) \sin (\psi + \phi) d\phi$ $= RG (k, \sin 2\phi) \sin (\psi + \phi) d\phi$

$$RG k \cdot \left(\frac{\sin 2\phi}{2} \sin \psi + \sin^2 \phi \cos \psi\right) d\phi$$
$$+ RG k_2 \cdot \left(\frac{\sin 2\phi}{2} \cos \psi + \cos^2 \phi \sin \psi\right) d\phi$$

The frictional force on the element due to rotation of the drum is $pRd\phi$, and its moment about S is:

$$\mu PR(FA) d\phi = \mu PR(R - G\cos(\psi + \phi)) d\phi$$

$$= \mu R^{2}(k_{s}\sin\phi + k_{s}\cos\phi) d\phi$$

$$- \mu RG(k_{s}\sin\phi + k_{s}\cos\phi)\cos(\psi + \phi) d\phi$$

$$= \mu R^{2}(k_{s}\sin\phi + k_{s}\cos\phi) d\phi - \mu RG(k_{s}\cos\psi \frac{\sin 2\phi}{2} d\phi$$

$$+ \mu RG(k_{s}\sin\phi + k_{s}\cos\phi) d\phi - \mu RG(k_{s}\cos\psi \frac{\sin 2\phi}{2} d\phi + \mu RG(k_{s}\cos\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{2} d\phi + \mu RG(k_{s}\cos\psi \frac{\sin 2\phi}{2} d\phi + \mu RG(k_{s}\cos\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{2} d\phi + \mu RG(k$$

$$+ \mu RG k_1 \sin^2\phi d\phi - \mu RG k_2 \cos^2\phi \cos^2\phi d\phi$$

 $+ \mu RG k_1 \sin^2\phi \sin^2\phi d\phi$

Taking moments about S therefore gives:

$$WL = \int_{\phi_1}^{\phi_2} \left[RGk_1 \left(\sin \psi \frac{\sin 2\phi}{2} + \cos \psi \sin^2 \phi \right) \right.$$

$$\left. + RGk_2 \left(\cos \psi \frac{\sin 2\phi}{2} + \sin \psi \cos^2 \phi \right) \right.$$

$$\left. - \mu R^2 k_1 \sin \phi - \mu R^2 k_2 \cos \phi + \mu RGk_1 \cos \psi \frac{\sin 2\phi}{2} \right.$$

$$\left. - \mu RGk_1 \sin \psi \sin^2 \phi + \mu RGk_2 \cos \psi \cos^2 \phi \right.$$

$$\left. - \mu RGk_2 \sin \psi \frac{\sin 2\phi}{2} \right] d\phi$$

where the two limits, ϕ_1 and ϕ_2 , of the integration are the angles defining the positions of the ends of the lining. Performing the integration gives the following equation:

$$\frac{WL}{R} = \left[Gk_1 \left\{ -\sin\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} + \cos\psi \left(\frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) \right\} \right.$$

$$\left. + Gk_2 \left\{ -\cos\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} + \sin\psi \left(\frac{\phi}{2} + \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) \right\} \right.$$

$$\left. + \mu Rk_1 \cos\phi - \mu Rk_2 \sin\phi - \mu Gk_1 \cos\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} \right.$$

$$\left. - \mu Gk_1 \sin\psi \left(\frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) + \mu Gk_2 \cos\psi \left(\frac{\phi}{2} + \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) \right.$$

$$\left. + \mu Gk_2 \sin\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} \right] \right.$$

$$\left. + \mu Gk_2 \sin\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} \right] \right.$$

Re-arranged, this becomes

$$\frac{WL}{R} = k_1 \left[G \left\{ -\sin\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} + \cos\psi \left(\frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) \right\} + \mu R \cos\phi$$

$$-\mu G \left\{ \cos\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} + \sin\psi \left(\frac{\phi}{2} + \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) \right\} \right]_{\phi_1}^{\phi_2}$$

$$+ k_2 \left[G \left\{ -\cos\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} + \sin\psi \left(\frac{\phi}{2} + \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) - \mu R \sin\phi \right\} \right]_{\phi_1}^{\phi_2}$$

$$+ \mu G \left\{ \cos\psi \left(\frac{\phi}{2} + \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) + \sin\psi \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} \right\} \right]_{\phi_1}^{\phi_2}$$
or
$$\frac{WL}{R} = k_1 A + k_2 B \qquad (2)$$

where A and B are the quantities inside the square brackets.

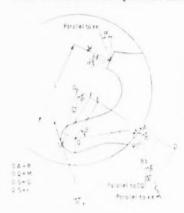


Fig. 3. Diagram showing the forces and reactions, based on the assumptions that the shoe is rigid. Hooke's law applies to the lining material, which is of uniform thickness. and that contact occurs along the whole lining arc

In equation (2) there is one equation for the determination of the constants k, and k. A second equation can be obtained on either of two assumptions relating to two physical conditions in the brake. The first of these assumptions is that there is no friction at the abutment, so that the shoe is perfectly free to slide on the abutment. It then follows that, for the shoe to be in equilibrium, the forces resolved parallel to the abutment must balance. This gives:

$$W \sin(z+\delta) = \int_{\phi_1}^{\phi_2} \left[(k, \sin\phi + k, \cos\phi) R \cos(\phi - z) - \mu(k, \sin\phi + k, \cos\phi) R \sin(\phi - z) \right] d\phi$$

$$= R \int_{\phi_1}^{\phi_2} \left[(k, \sin\phi + k, \cos\phi) (\cos\phi \cos z + \sin\phi \sin z) - \mu(k, \sin\phi + k, \cos\phi) (\sin\phi \cos z - \cos\phi \sin z) \right] d\phi$$

$$\frac{W \sin(z+\delta)}{R} = k_1 \left[-(\cos z + \mu \sin z) \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} \right]$$

$$+(\sin z - \mu \cos z) \left(\frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4}\right) \right]_{\phi_{\perp}}^{\phi_{\perp}}$$

$$+k_{\perp} \left[-(\sin z - \mu \cos z) \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} + (\cos z + \mu \sin z) \left(\frac{\phi}{2} + \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4}\right) \right]_{\phi_{\perp}}^{\phi_{\perp}}$$

$$= k_{\perp}C + k_{\perp}D \qquad (3)$$

where C and D are the quantities in the square brackets. There are now the two equations (2) and (3) from which to obtain the values of the constants k, and k2. Solving for these:

or these:
$$k_{t} = \frac{WLD - WB \sin(z + \delta)}{AD - BC}$$
 and
$$k_{z} = \frac{WLC - WA \sin(z + \delta)}{BC - DA}$$
 The brake torque is now:
$$C^{\Phi_{2}}$$

$$T = \int_{\phi_1}^{\phi_2} \mu p R^2 d\phi = \int_{\phi_1}^{\phi_2} \mu(k_1 \sin \phi + k_2 \cos \phi) R^2 d\phi$$

= $\mu R^2 \left[k_1 \left(\cos \phi_1 - \cos \phi_2 \right) + k_2 \left(\sin \phi_2 - \sin \phi_1 \right) \right](4)$

The second assumption that can be made in order to obtain a second equation for the constants k, and k; is that the friction at the abutment is sufficient to prevent any sliding, so that the shoe can only roll without slip on the abutment. In this case, the displacement a of the point O is related to the rotation θ by the expression $a=r\theta$, and from equation (1):

$$\frac{k_1}{k_2} \frac{M + r \sin \alpha}{r \cos \alpha} \tag{5}$$

Using this in conjunction with equation (2) gives:

$$\frac{WL}{R} = k_1 A + k_1 \left(\frac{r \cos x}{M + r \sin x}\right) B$$

$$\therefore k_1 = \frac{WL (M + r \sin x)}{R \left[A (M + r \sin x) + B r \cos x\right]}$$
(6)

Next, equation (5) gives k_2 .

Then, the brake torque is given by equation (4) with these values of k_1 and k_2 inserted.

The second assumption is probably the more reasonable one when the brake shoe merely bears on the abutment, but the first assumption will apply if a roller or other means is provided to enable the shoe to move along the abutment easily; it will also apply to the type of brake shown in Fig. 2 (b).

This analysis has been done for a leading shoe, but that for a trailing shoe will differ only in that, all the way through, the terms involving # will have their signs changed.

The expression for the brake torque developed by a pivoted shoe, such as is shown in Fig. 1, can now be obtained by using the second assumption made above and putting r=0. If this is done, then $a=r\theta=0$, ψ becomes zero and G becomes equal to M. Also, from equation (5), $k_i = 0$. Putting these values in equation (2):

$$\frac{WL}{R} - k A - k \left[M \left(\frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) + \mu R \cos \phi - \mu M \frac{\cos 2\phi}{4} \right]_{\phi_0}^{\phi_2}$$

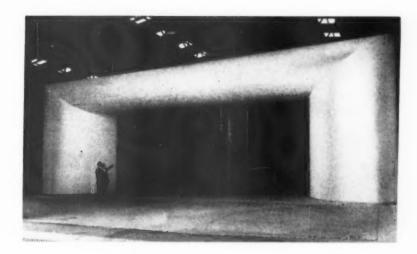
which gives the value of k

By inserting this value of k, in equation (4) and remembering that $k_1 = 0$, the following is obtained:

$$T = \frac{4\mu RWL}{M \left[\frac{2(\phi_2 - \phi_1) - \sin 2\phi_2 + \sin 2\phi_1}{-\mu(\cos 2\phi_2 - \cos 2\phi_1) + 4\mu R(\cos \phi_2 - \cos \phi_1)} \right]}$$

This is the expression that has been obtained, for the conventional rigid shoe pivoted on a fixed pivot, by several previous writers. It will, perhaps, be more easily recognised in the form it assumes for a symmetrical shoe-one in which $\phi_j = \pi - \phi_i$.

$$T = \frac{4\mu RWL}{M[2\pi - 4\phi, +2\sin 2\phi,] - 8\mu R\cos\phi}$$



M.I.R.A. Wind Tunnels

The impressive entry of the large wind tunnel at Lindley. Sheet steel is employed for the honeycomb matrix that straightens the air stream; vehicles can enter through the sliding middle portion

Full-Size and Quarter-Scale Tunnels, With a Chassis Dynamometer Embodied in the Larger One, Being Built at Lindley for the Study of Aerodynamic Problems

N view of the increasing importance of the aerodynamic aspects of motor vehicle technology, it is significant that wind tunnel facilities should be in the process of installation at the Motor Industry Research Association's headquarters at Lindley, near Nuneaton, Warwickshire. The project covers two tunnels, one of which is large enough for the testing of actual vehicles, while the other is intended for quarter-scale models. In addition to its aerodynamic equipment, the larger of the two embodies a chassis dynamometer. This tunnel, which is designed for a maximum air speed of 80 m.p.h, is now nearing completion, and it is expected to be running during the M.I.R.A. Members' Day, June 15th. The smaller tunnel is designed for a maximum air speed of 90 m.p.h; constructional work on it has not yet begun, but some of the apparatus has already been delivered to the Association.

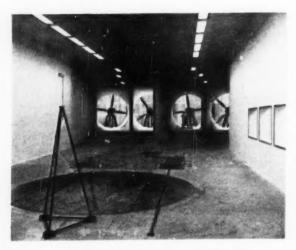
Both tunnels were designed entirely by the Association's staff, though assistance on some points was given by the National Physical Laboratory of the D.S.I.R., at Teddington. The site is a disused aircraft hangar—a relic of the time when the Lindley proving ground was an airfield. Since economic considerations precluded the use of a recirculating air system, the enclosure of the tunnels within a building was considered essential, to avoid disturbing atmospheric conditions such as gusty winds, heavy rain or snow. It also permitted the employment of a simpler and cheaper structure, in that weatherproof cladding was not necessary.

To verify the practicability of proposed layouts of the full-size tunnel, several working scale models were made in the early design stages; one of these models was, in fact, displayed on the M.I.R.A. stand at the London Motor Show last October, at which time the building of the tunnel had just started. The material used for most of the structure is timber, and an idea of the construction can be gained from one of the accompanying illustrations. It is note-worthy that all wood, both inside and out, is coated with

fire-retardant paint. The overall length of the tunnel is 150 ft, and it is divided into entry, straightening, contraction, working, and diffuser sections. A rectangular cross-section is employed, with corner fillets between the side walls and ceiling, because the front elevation of most vehicles, when yawed, approximates to a rectangle.

To give the optimum flow characteristics to the entry of the tunnel, the top and side walls are given an initial lead-in of large compound radius. Mounted in the actual opening, which is 37 ft 8 in wide × 14 ft 6 in high, are the straightening vanes: these take the form of a square-cell honeycomb, 3 ft deep and fabricated in sections from sheet steel. The squares have 11-67 in sides, inclined at 45 deg to the horizontal: this diagonal arrangement of the vanes was preferred to a vertical and horizontal disposition because of the greater rigidity conferred by the resultant triangulation of the frame containing the honeycomb sections. One of the two entrances for vehicles is provided by moving the middle third of the honeycomb sideways. For this purpose, the unit is positioned just ahead of the flanking sections and is mounted on rollers running in guide channels sunk into the floor.

Immediately downstream of the straightening vanes is a short parallel portion of the tunnel. Adjacent to it is the contraction section, 28 ft in length, in which the width of the tunnel is reduced to 26 ft by a reflex curve in each side wall; the height remains constant. The contraction section blends directly into the working section, which is 26 ft wide and 14 ft 6 in high throughout its length of 50 ft. Below the floor is a pit containing the aerodynamic balance unit and the chassis dynamometer, both of which will be described later. The circular platform of the balance, which is flush with the floor, is sited virtually midway between the ends of the working section, whereas the rollers of the dynamometer are to the rear of it. This relative positioning would appear to be the best compromise, though a front-



On a stand ahead of the aerodynamic balance platform can be seen a pitot-static unit used for calibration; beyond the platform are the rollers of the chassis dynamometer. Other features of interest are the flush lighting and the walls that divide the air flow to the fans

drive vehicle on the dynamometer might perhaps be nearer the tail end of the section than is desirable in terms of the air flow.

Beyond the working section, the tunnel sides are blended by a radius into the diffuser, the angle of divergence of which is constant at 13 deg, as measured between the boundary walls. At the rear of the diffuser are four fans, each of which is mounted with its axis horizontal and runs with a small radial clearance in its own duct. An approximately equal distribution of the air flow among the fans is ensured by a double division of the main air stream. Projecting well into the diffuser from the rear of the tunnel is a medial vertical wall, which has a capping of partaerofoil section on its leading edge. It divides the air stream into two, directing each portion towards one pair of fans. The flow is then sub-divided into four by two shorter vertical walls, one between the fans of each pair; from the leading edges of these two walls to the planes of rotation of the fans, the cross-section of each duct changes from rectangular to circular. In the plan view, each of the planes of rotation forms a chord of an arc struck from the middle of the diffuser, and the layout is symmetrical about the

longitudinal axis of the tunnel — an arrangement that contributes to a homogeneous air flow.

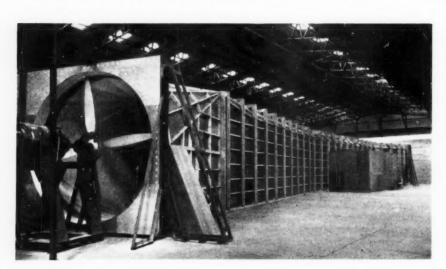
The use of four fans instead of the normal one was dictated partly by the rectangular cross section of the tunnel, which lends itself readily to sub-division into the various sections, and partly by the availability of R.A.F-surplus aircraft propellers at a very low price. These propellers have four blades and their diameter is 13 ft; since their operating conditions differ from those for which they were designed, some experimental work will be required to determine the optimum blade pitch setting.

Each fan is driven by a 325 h.p. variable-speed induction motor, having a maximum speed of approximately 985 r.p.m. The drive is direct but some torsional flexibility and latitude in alignment are afforded by the fitting of an intermediate shaft, with a rubber disc type coupling at each end, between the motor and the fan. Each motor and fan assembly is carried on a fabricated steel structure, bolted to the floor, and the fan shaft runs in one ball and one roller bearing, both of which are of the heavy-duty type.

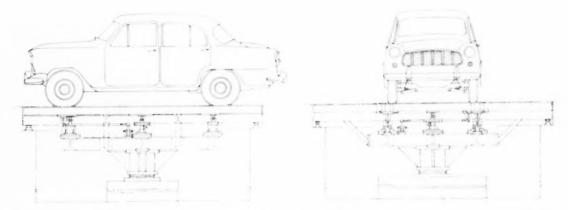
In the right-hand wall of the diffuser is an alternative entrance for vehicles, which measures 20 ft wide × 14 ft 6 in high. Both this and the frontal entrance are big enough to clear vehicles considerably larger than cars. Such vehicles can be accommodated on the chassis dynamometer, but for aerodynamic tests of them to have been practicable, considerable and costly increases in the dimensions of the tunnel and balance unit would have been necessary. However, half-scale models of large vehicles can readily be mounted on the balance. Because the hangar size imposed some restriction on the lengths of the various sections of the tunnel, it is envisaged that vertical guide vanes may have to be installed at some points to bring the air flow under full control and thus avoid inaccuracies.

Balance unit

The steel platform of the six-component balance unit has a diameter of 12 ft 6 in, and it is carried by four air bearings on its supporting framework. These bearings, the working diameter of which is 13 in, are fed with compressed air at up to 80 lb/in², depending on the weight of the vehicle under test. The maximum acceptable vehicle weight is 5,000 lb. Projecting downward from the middle of the supporting framework is a fabricated pedestal, the base of which carries the upper race of a large-diameter roller type thrust bearing of the kind used in cranes. The lower race of this bearing is mounted on a concrete base in the pit



The wind tunnel is constructed largely of timber, coated with fine-retardant paint. Visible at the far end is the reverse face of the entry shown on the previous page. The quarter-scale wind tunnel will be built in the empty space on the right



Above: Diagrammatic illustrations showing the disposition of the air bearings, load cells and strain gauge equipped cantilevers between the platform and the supporting structure of the aerodynamic balance. Below: The balance structure is revolved by gearing and a hydraulic actuator. In this view can be seen a horizontal strain gauge assembly and its connecting bar, also one of the air bearings, above which is mounted the load cell

under the tunnel. On the pedestal is a horizontal, toothed annulus, which is engaged by a pinion driven by a hydraulic actuator. By this means, the platform can be rotated through any angle up to 90 deg either side of its mean position; the setting can be accurately controlled to within 3 deg.

Between the platform and the structure are mounted the various elements for measuring the aerodynamic forces in the three planes. The arrangement employed is shown in one of the accompanying illustrations. For the measurement of the vertical components, load cells are mounted above the air bearings and embody the strain gauges that measure increments of load; a large steel ball is interposed between each load cell and a hardened pad beneath the platform, to ensure that all loading is axial. Only three of the four load cells are used at any one time.

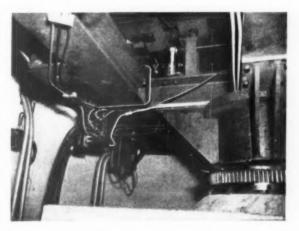
The horizontal components are measured by strain gauges on cantilevers mounted vertically on the structure and connected to the platform by horizontal steel bars. These bars are of considerable length, to minimize errors due to the effects of the vertical loading. There are three of these strain gauge equipped cantilevers, two of which measure longitudinal forces while the third measures lateral forces.

When the balance is not actually in use, the platform clearly has to be locked in its neutral position, to avoid damage to the delicate mechanism. Locking is effected by 26 hydraulic jacks, spaced round the circumference of the platform. The jacks are mounted on abutments projecting inward from the walls of the pit.

Chassis dynamometer

It is envisaged that the main use of the chassis dynamometer, which can accommodate axle loads of up to 8 tons, will be the investigation of cooling problems and measurement of power outputs at the wheels of the vehicles. For these purposes, its advantage over the trailer type of dynamometer lies in the accuracy with which the air speed parameter can be measured and varied and in the greater stability of the conditions. Adjustments can, of course, be made to the dynamometer load setting to simulate changes of vehicle weight, rolling resistance and gradient.

The dynamometer itself is an orthodox Ward-Leonard unit; it has an absorption capacity of 250 h.p., a motoring output of 150 h.p. and a speed range of 1,500 to 4,000 r.p.m. It is coupled to a three-speed gearbox, which in turn is connected to a two-speed rear axle to drive the rollers; thus there is a choice of six speed ranges. The rollers are of fabricated steel construction and are 5 ft diameter. They



are sufficiently wide to accept vehicles having any track from 3 ft to 6 ft, and their maximum designed peripheral speed, in the highest overall ratio, is 120 m.p.h. Vehicles with twin rear wheels can be accommodated by removing the outboard wheels.

Two trunnion bearings, one on each side, carry the banjo casing of the axle on its mounting block in the pit. The casing is fitted with a duplicated weighbeam arrangement, to enable the torque to be measured when the dynamometer is driving or is being driven. Each weighbeam is linked to an N.A.C.A. type air cell, which converts the applied torque into a pressure that can be measured by a manometer.

When a vehicle is mounted on the dynamometer, it is prevented from moving by chocks clamped against the front wheels and secured to the floor by through-bolts. Because of the necessarily short distance between the balance unit and the dynamometer, sections of the locating channels for the bolt heads are embodied in the balance platform as well as in the main floor. The platform jacking system mentioned earlier is strong enough to resist the loading applied when a large vehicle is on the dynamometer or is being moved to or from it.

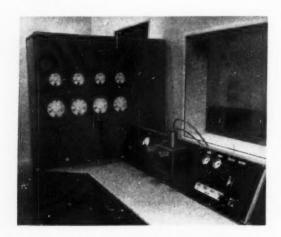
Control system and instrumentation

The control room is alongside the right-hand wall of the working section of the tunnel. In this wall are three large windows, double-glazed for sound insulation. To avoid misting, the sills between the sheets of glass are covered

with silica gel. Controls and instrumentation are divided into three main groups: the first is for the fans, the second for the balance unit and the third for the dynamometer.

The method of fan control employed was dictated partly by economic considerations. Since the ideal arrangement, a coupled and infinitely variable system, would have been undesirably expensive, each motor has its own multi-speed control and tachometer. The control provides a choice of eight speeds, more or less evenly spaced. Should an intermediate air speed be required for any particular reason, it might be obtained by running the various fans at different speed settings. It is considered that the maximum air speed of 80 m.p.h. should be high enough for all normal purposes; extrapolation can, of course, be employed to obtain additional data regarding higher speeds.

For showing the approximate air speed through the working section, a dial indicator of conventional aircraft type is installed. Precise measurement, however, is effected



Part of the control room; on the left is the instrument and control panel for the fan motors; in the middle of the horizontal panel is the air speed micro-manometer, next to which are the balance controls

by means of a commercial micro-manometer, the basis of which is a float in a column of water. An optical projection system provides the necessary magnification, and the reading is given on a scale engraved on a glass screen.

For calibrating the tunnel, a normal pitot-static unit on a stand is at present employed to pick up the pressure differential applied to the manometer. In due course, a permanent tapping will be taken from a convenient point in the tunnel. This tapping will be correctly sited in relation to the balance, so a correction factor will have to be evaluated for test work on the dynamometer, because of air flow differences between the two portions of the tunnel.

Initially, a manually operated balancing-control will be employed to obtain a reading from the various strain gauges. Provision has been made, though, for an automatic system to be installed, whereby pressure on a single button will cause the readings to be obtained in sequence. Whereas the instruments for indicating the vertical forces have only one operating range, those for the horizontal components have high-sensitivity and low-sensitivity ranges. The high-sensitivity range is necessary for accurate measurements at small angles of yaw, or at low air speeds, when the horizontal forces are at a minimum.

In the dynamometer section of the control room are the controls and instruments for the dynamometer itself and the manometers for the measurement of driving and driven torque. These manometers, too, have both high-and lowDisplacement of the air is effected by four 13 ft diameter, aircraft propellers. Each is driven by a 325 h.p. electric motor with eight-speed control equipment



sensitivity ranges. Initially, adjustments to represent variations of the parameters will be made manually, but an automatic control system will be installed at a later date, to facilitate the carrying out of sequential tests.

Quarter-scale wind tunnel

This tunnel will be built on generally similar lines to the full-size tunnel, though there will naturally be a number of differences, apart from those of dimensions. For example, a single fan will be employed and will be driven by a 50 h.p. motor fitted with infinitely variable speed control. The maximum air speed through the working section will be 90 m.p.h, and the balance set-up for the platform will embody a system of strain gauge links similar to that of the larger tunnel. Air bearings will not, however, be necessary because of the lower weight of a model in relation to the aerodynamic forces. The smaller tunnel will have its own control room, so that secrecy can be maintained by member companies wishing to test new designs. The overall length of the tunnel is 50 ft and the working section measures 12 ft 6 in long \times 6 ft 9 in wide \times 3 ft 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in high.

Projects and operation

As is the case with other M.I.R.A. facilities, the wind tunnels will be used both for the Association's own research work, the programme for which is decided by its various committees, and for the investigation of special problems on behalf of individual member companies. No information is yet available regarding the second of these activities, but two internal projects are envisaged for study once the tunnels are fully operative. One is a general research on stability phenomena, including the effects of tail fins.

The second project concerns the aerodynamic efficiency of cooling systems. Because of the obstructed shape of the engine compartment and the uncontrolled air flow, particularly on the downstream side of the radiator, the cooling systems of vehicles exert a considerable drag. In contrast, those of aircraft frequently provide a small thrust, by virtue of their aerodynamically correct design. This thrust is not, of course, something for nothing but is obtained by virtue of the transfer of heat energy to the air passing through the system. It is doubtful whether the installational complexities of a motor vehicle would enable cooling system drag to be eliminated, but a worthwhile reduction is thought to be practicable without being uneconomic.

Owing to local restrictions in respect of the consumption of electrical power, operation of the larger tunnel at full speed will for the present be permissible only during the night. A half-speed limit has been set for daytime usage and will apply until increased generating capacity becomes available, which, it is hoped, will be in two or three years' time. Because of the much lower power requirement of the smaller tunnel, its use will not be restricted in this way.

Valve Spring Production

The Mechanization of the Old Craft of Spring Making to Meet Current High-Volume Requirements is Exemplified in the Works of George Salter and Co. Ltd.

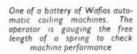
TODAY no motorist, outside racing or sporting activities, suffers perturbation on account of the valve springs of his engine, and his unthinking trust in this ubiquitous and inexpensive component is not misplaced. An attempt to estimate the number of times a spring has closed a valve while running the vehicle over, say, 1,000 miles on the road is a not uninteresting exercise, and the magnitude of the resulting figure is likely to cause amazement and some respect. Fifty years ago, valve spring failures were fairly common and not infrequently resulted in serious damage to the engine. In some quarters, overhead valves were decried owing to the danger of the valve falling into the cylinder "when the spring breaks". Some early engines -aircraft, automobile, and motorcycle types-it may be recalled, persisted in the use of side-type valves for that reason. Design and development was mainly on empirical lines, material was not yet specially developed for the purpose, nor was it of such precise or consistent specification, and manufacture was by craftsmen at the bench.

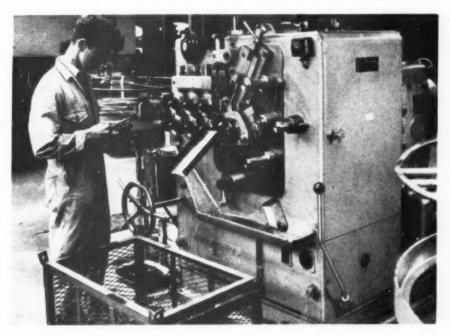
Spring making was an important craft and manufacture was concentrated in a few centres in the Black Country, Yorkshire and Lancashire. Typical of some of the larger concerns specializing mainly in spring making was the firm of George Salter and Co. Ltd., of West Bromwich, Staffordshire, which was originally founded in the year 1760. They first produced valve springs for motor car engines in 1901, and fifty years ago were well-established producers of valve springs for the early car manufacturers, including Lanchester and Rolls-Royce.

Early springs were made from carbon steels, which possessed the main requirement of high tensile strength. They were wound by hand on a mandrel in the manner shown in one of the illustrations, hardened, and "let down" by immersion in a molten-lead bath. The spring maker hooked the wire over a dog at the left of the mandrel, wound a closed coil, then hung over the mandrel a weighted hook—termed a spacer—of a cross-section appropriate to the required pitch of the spring, wound the specified number of free turns, wound a final closed coil, severed the stock wire, slipped the spring off the mandrel, and trimmed the ends. Current practice, when a new type of spring was required, was for a firm to order half-a-dozen or a dozen of the springs as samples, try them in operation on an engine, and then either confirm or modify the design before an order was placed.

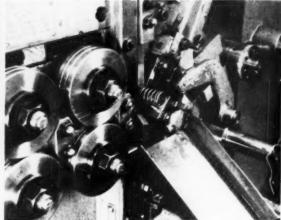
As in other fields of activity, the impact of World War I and the associated rapid development of motor vehicles and aircraft had a marked influence on the industry. Government specifications regarding materials and performance were tighter, more precise, and more comprehensive, than hitherto, and A.I.D. inspection was instituted. In 1916, the American specification for chrome-vanadium steel stock was adopted. The use of alloy steels markedly changed workshop methods; heat treatment in particular.

In World War II, Government specifications were rigidly imposed and, in fact, were among the first standards to be laid down for British industry. Not until 1947 did the British Standards Institution issue its first standard on springs. Research was undertaken and accumulating scientific knowledge is displacing empirical methods in both design and application. This is not to imply that craftsmen have disappeared. They are still very much in evidence in a spring shop. It is not without interest to note that Salter still make valve springs by hand for certain applications, in









The contrast in old and new methods of coiling springs. Left: the long-established manual method of winding on a mandrel. The weighted spacer is shown in use. Right: detail of the feed rolls and tooling set-up on the Wafios automatic machine

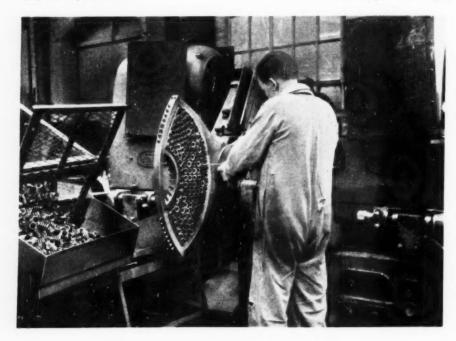
batches of considerable numbers. For example, the valve springs for one aircraft-engine manufacturer have been made by the firm for more than 30 years. Today they still supply hand-made springs for current versions of these engines, conforming to the severe standards of the A.I.D. The sequence of operations on these springs, of DTD-5A material, is as follows:

- (1) Coil
- (2) Heat, for stress relief
- (3) Cut off, both ends
- (4) Grind, both ends
- (5) Chamfer, internal diameter of both ends
- (6) Shot-peen, all over
- (7) Linish, both ends
- (8) File, both end tips
- (9) Circumferential grind, both ends
- (10) Scrag, to establish solid length
- (11) Finish, correct to specified free length
- (12) Reheat, to normalize

- (13) Load test, to establish loaded length
- (14) Aluminium paint
- (15) Coat with lanoline

It is not higher standards of quality, precision, or performance that defeat the skill, ingenuity, and resource of the craftsman but the sheer magnitude of the numbers required at a high rate of production. The rapid development of the internal combustion engine, particularly in the automobile and aircraft industries, accelerated the advent of mechanization in spring manufacture and continues to foster it. Valve springs for the engines of a range of automobiles in continuous production are required in multiples of a million per annum.

The successful operation of a valve spring depends mainly on two factors; correct design and the use of the most suitable material. Design principles are now established, and given the fundamental data—including information on cam profile, applied velocity, applied acceleration, and out-of-balance weight—the designer can determine the required



Rowland twin-disc machine for grinding the spring ends. One workholder is here being unloaded while the other is in the grinding position

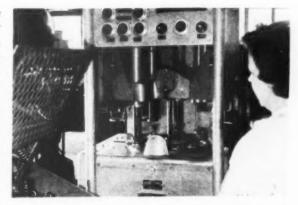
characteristics and arrive at the optimum spring. The phenomenon of surge, however, will remain for consideration.

Valve spring surge, which may be excited by a variety of factors in engine design and operation, is the vibration of the free, central coils at the natural frequency of the spring. A group of these coils move together to and fro along the spring axis and impose dynamic stresses in the spring which are far in excess of those imposed at low speed. Various expedients can be employed to overcome surge; that most commonly used is the provision of so-called "damper coils", of relatively closer pitch, at the spring ends. These have the effect of changing the frequency of the spring immediately the surge wave becomes effective. A small machine, fitted with a camshaft designed to reproduce specific operating characteristics, is used to ascertain the initiation of surge and to check that a modification in design is effective. Investigations are made with the aid of a stroboscope.

Standard specifications, the product of years of research, enable a designer to select appropriate material for a given set of conditions, but it is considered essential that wire for high-duty applications is checked to ascertain that it conforms to requirements. Normal laboratory tests are conducted on all bundles of wire received from the suppliers before acceptance into stock, lengths being cut from each end of a bundle for that purpose. All stock bundles are protected in store by a wrapping of hessian. The wire, generically termed "of valve spring quality" is supplied in tempered condition.

A continuous programme of fatigue research is carried out to evaluate the effects of different heat-treatments, shot-peening operations, and surface finishes. Fatigue tests are also made on any new type of material. Typical test machines have twelve test stations, each operating at 1,400 rev/min. For differing applications the test runs of springs may be from seven to ten million oscillations.

Coiling is done on batteries of automatic machines, mostly of German origin. Illustrated is a Wafios machine, coiling valve springs. The wire is drawn from the reel and through



Production testing of valve springs on a German Probat machine. The loading stations are at the right front, followed by two scragging stations

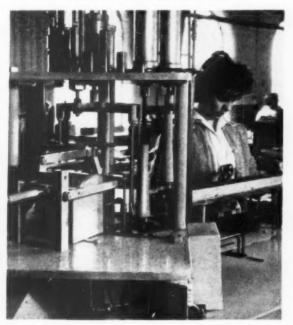
two sets of straightening rolls, arranged in planes normal to each other, by feed rolls that project it over a stationary half-mandrel. Arranged radially around the mandrel are two coiler points which close wind, a spacer point which controls the pitch of the free turns, and a cut-off tool which, at the completion of coiling, crops the spring from the stock wire. The spring is slipped off the mandrel and falls down a chute and into a basket-type container. Production is batched, and typical runs are for 100,000 springs. They are handled and sequenced through following operations in the baskets, which each have a capacity of 4,000 springs.

As coiled, the wire is more highly stressed on the inner diameter than on the outer diameter, and the next operation is a heat-treatment to stress relieve. This has a tendency to increase the wind-up by a fraction of a turn. Then the ends of the spring are ground normal to the axis. At present this operation is carried out on a battery of Rowland twin-disc grinders with pivotally mounted, diametrically opposed, sector-shaped workholders. As shown, one sector is

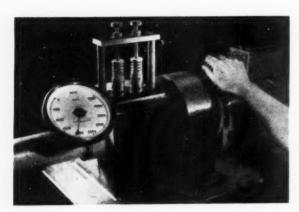
Unloading a "basket" of valve springs, approximately 4,000, after shot-peening in a Spenstead machine



Deadweight testing of valve springs on a specially developed Salter machine. Feed is by a walking beam system



Automobile Engineer. June 1960



Variable speed test rig for investigating and demonstrating surge in valve springs. At left and right are surging and corrected springs

unloaded and reloaded while work in the other is being ground. The wheelheads are given a short oscillating stroke across the work whilst they are fed inwardly to micro-trip switches, on engaging which they automatically retract. In the near future it is likely the springs will be ground on a continuously operating twin-disc machine furnished with a large diameter circular workholder slowly revolving between the two wheels which are maintained at a constant spacing with automatic compensation for wear.

After grinding, the springs are shot-peened all over for a period of from 20 to 30 minutes in a Spenstead machine of the tumbling barrel type. In addition to its primary

function, shot-peening is also of importance in producing a uniform surface finish free from sharp scratches or indentation that could be expected to form stress-raisers. The final operation is a second stress-relieving treatment, from $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 hour at 280 to 300 deg C.

Every spring is individually tested and in view of the numbers involved, this important operation is necessarily mechanized. Until recently large batches of springs were tested on German Probat machines. Springs were manually loaded into an apertured indexing disc that progressed them through a number of radially disposed stations. They were twice, successively, scragged and then passed to springloaded anvils and tested for loaded height against microswitch trips. Selectively, they were delivered to "Pass", "Long" and "Short" bins.

Currently, this work is being transferred to new machines developed and built in the Salter organization. On these machines, as shown, springs are manually loaded into a channel guide and fed to the work position by a walking-beam mechanism. There they are picked off individually by a hooked indexing spider that carries them round a radial series of stations. The sequence is similar to that of the Probat machines, the spring being twice scragged, transferred or rejected for shortness under load, and passed or rejected for excess length under load. An important difference, however, is that loading is imposed by deadweight instead of by spring.

Mechanical loading of springs from bulk containers, in this and other operations, has so far eluded practical solution. The propensity of interengagement of coils, sometimes into masses of considerable number, is not overcome by commonly used methods of separation. Vibration, reciprocation, or tumbling is likely to consolidate an engaged mass.

Rotary Compressors

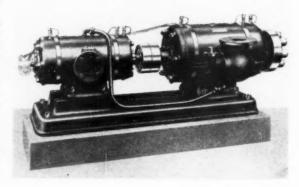
With more than fifty years experience in designing and building large-capacity reciprocating compressors, Bellis and Morcom Ltd., Birmingham, 16, now manufacture single-stage and two-stage M.P.R. rotary compressors of the sliding-vane type, under licence from the French company. The operational range is from 20 to 40 lb/in² in a single stage and from 70 to 110 lb/in² for the two-stage machines, with outputs of from approximately 100 to 600 ft³/min, thus extending their range of reciprocating compressors to cater for small-volume requirements.

Design is straightforward and construction is robust. The rotor, integral with the shaft to obviate shrink fits, is machined either from high-grade bar or a forging, depending on size. Free-sliding vanes are of a special resin-bonded material. Both the cylinder, with integral intake and delivery branches, and the head castings, carrying the mainshaft bearings, are jacketed for water cooling. Heavy-duty, high-precision, roller bearings support the shaft which is fitted with self-adjusting plastics seals of the axial type. Lubrication of cylinder and bearings is by an oil pump driven from the free end of the shaft, with a sight flow glass and individual adjustment at each point.

Standard units have one or two stages in line, but other arrangements of cylinders or stages are possible. Normally, two-stage machines are furnished with a vertical intercooler, mounted alongside, to lower the intake air temperature to the second stage and to remove some of the moisture present in the air. A direct-coupled, constant-speed, AC motor is the recommended type of drive, but almost any form of drive can be employed, with vee-belt or gear transmission if necessary. The coupling drive is of the shear-pin type.

Since most electric drives are likely to be by a constant-speed AC motor, control is usually by means of an intake valve that automatically shuts off air to the compressor when the selected pressure has been exceeded by from 3 to 5 per cent and reopens when the pressure has fallen to normal. Thus the machine, when operating, is either at full load and efficiency or is running light. An automatic release gear opens the delivery branch to atmosphere to keep the light-running power at a minimum. Relay mechanism, operated from the discharge side of the delivery non-return valve, actuates the intake control valve and is adjustable to enable the operating pressure of the control valve to be varied.

Typical M.P.R. two-stage, vane-type, rotary compressor









Apprentices
Draughtsmen
Designers
Production Engineers
Purchasing Officers





KNOW YOUR BEARINGS



No I The Ball Journal

Naturally the series begins with the single row ball journal bearing, the engineer's "maid-of-all-work", it being by far the most used of all bearing types.

It is intended primarily for dealing with journal loads but is also quite suitable for taking thrust loads in either direction with or without journal load. The balls run in deep raceways or tracks designed to afford maximum support consistent with freedom in running.

The latest manufacturing techniques enable us to produce an even better bearing by improving track geometry and track finish, as well as the accuracy of the assembled unit. The ball journal is also supplied slightly smaller on the outside diameter for location duty.

HOFFMANN BALL JOURNALS

are made in the following sizes:-

IN INCH SIZES—EXTRA LIGHT, LIGHT AND MEDIUM

IN METRIC SIZES—LIGHT, MEDIUM AND HEAVY IN INCH SIZES—LIGHT AND MEDIUM WITH TAPERED SLEEVE

IN METRIC SIZES—NARROW TYPE, LIGHT AND MEDIUM

IN INCH SIZES-SMALL BALL JOURNALS IS TYPE)





Manufacturers of Precision ball and roller bearings-entoblished 1898

THE HOFFMANN MANUFACTURING CO. LTD., CHELMSFORD, ESSEX TELEPHONE: 3151 (SEVEN LINES) TELEGRAMS: HOFFMANN, CHELMSFORD, TELEX



High strength/weight ratio and

mouldability are the reasons why most

leading manufacturers choose "DURAGLAS".

Make sure you specify it too!

These Jaguar components are moulded from "DURAMAT" which is pre-impregnated with a polyester resin.
"DURAMAT" is the trade name of the chopped strand mats in the "DURAGLAS" range of glass fibre reinforcements.

TURNER BROTHERS ASBESTOS CO LTD . ROCHDALE . ENGLAND

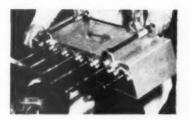
A MEMBER OF THE TURNER & NEWALL ORGANISATION



We have never seen a more obvious plug for Desoutter multiple plug-runners

Yet another Desoutter power tool for speeding assembly in the motor industry. This multiple tool inserts and tightens six sparking plugs, simultaneously, within 6 seconds.

It uses six separate pneumatic motors which are designed to stall independently as soon as the desired torque is obtained.



Desoutter puts power into your hands

The Southern Instruments system

M731 Recording Camera The M_{731} recording camera is a robust instrument capable of taking single shot, continuous feed, or drum records on either 35 or 70 mm. film or paper. This camera has a remarkably wide speed range. SOUTHERN OPER The solution to your problems TRACE READERS

CAMBERLEY 3401 SOUTHERN INSTRUMENTS LIMITED CAMBERLEY SURREY.



WORLD CHAMPION

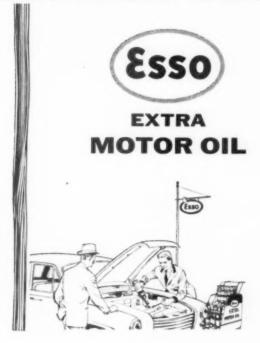
Jack Brabham says:

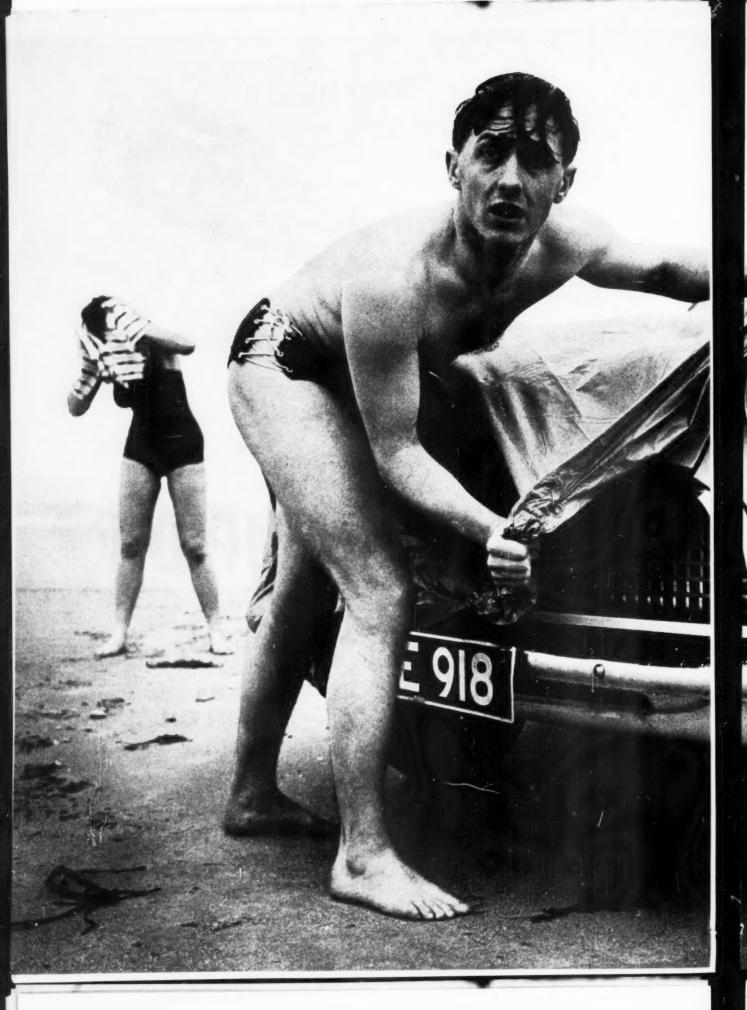
'I have used Esso Extra Motor Oil ever since I started racing in this country. I couldn't find a better oil and neither could you.'



WORLD CHAMPION

THE OIL THAT STAYS ON THE JOB







"Don't
worry,
Mr Watersideit's an
aluminium grille"

There's no need to protect it from salt air or spray.

An aluminium grille is aluminium through and through—
not just a surface coating which will peel and flake.

Aluminium doesn't rust!

The British Aluminium Co Ltd



SMALL COMPONENTS—BIGHEADACHE?

try this simple test!

Think of a Shape



-Any shape up to 2½" diameter; not necessarily one like this, but one which might occur to a designer engaged in doing a job.

Complicate it



-Because the basic idea behind a component part must be adapted to serve the function of the whole.

Add further difficulties



-Actually you don't need to add themthey come by themselves! And the original idea often turns out to be a knotty production job.

Cost it for manufacture



-And pause for gloomy reflection . . . Now what?

THE ANSWER IS AS SIMPLE AS ${ m SMC}$

SMC reduce costs by 40%

The SMC Sintering process saves this amount and more, by eliminating or drastically reducing preliminary machining, riveting, multi-machining operations, finishing (1 thou. tolerance is obtainable without aftermachining) and waste.



SMC manufacture in unlimited

numbers-100,000 is a routine run, and the more you want, the greater your saving. S M C components can be produced in an infinite range of finishes and characteristics, and with a wear-resistance up to SIX TIMES that of hardened steel.



For further information write or call in at



BODEN WORKS

CHARD

SOMERSET

Chard 3212

A member of the Sterling Industrial Group



Reliability in Rubber since 1885



Avon products serving the Automobile Industry include

AVON H.M. Higher Mileage tyres for modern motoring

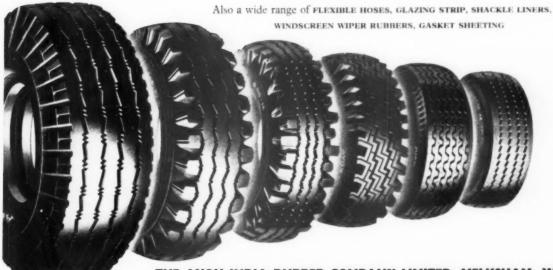
AVON TURBOSPEED for the faster car

AVON WAYMASTER for all weathers and all roads

AVON HIGHROAD for low cost-per-mile haulage

AVON TRACTION MILEAGE for all dual-purpose vehicles

'FLEXITOR' rubber suspension systems, as on the Austin Gipsy



THE AVON INDIA RUBBER COMPANY LIMITED, MELKSHAM, WILTS

Congratulations

Best Wishes



THE ALCOHOL FUEL

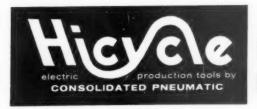
CLEVELAND is the registered trade mark of Cleveland Petroleum Company Limited and DISCOL is the registered trade mark of The Distillers Company Limited



As much as 50% extra output each shift can be achieved by maintaining constant and correct grinding speeds throughout the job—each operator can turn out more work—and with less fatigue—it's as easy as that!

That's how Hicycle production tools work. There is virtually no speed drop under load and faster work is the result.

Ask for a catalogue describing the whole range of Hicycle tools including angle machines with cut-off wheels.



HICYCLE GRINDING IS FAST... VERY FAST!

CONSOLIDATED PNEUMATIC TOOL COMPANY LIMITED DAWES ROAD LONDON - S.W.6



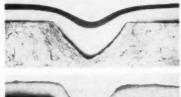
with the HARSHAW PERFLOW DUPLEX Nickel Plating Process

THE HARSHAW CHEMICAL COMPANY, after years of research and development work, was the first to find that a sulphur-free nickel gives greater corrosion-resistance. This fact led to the development of the Harshaw Perflow nickel plating process.

Further research showed that use of the sulphur-free Perflow nickel deposit as a base coating, followed by a bright nickel deposit from a compatible bath, would give a Duplex deposit with a further improvement of corrosion-resistance.

Accelerated tests and outdoor exposures by leading car manufacturers and parts suppliers indicate that the Harshaw Perflow-Perglow Duplex nickel plate is comparable to and frequently better than buffed dull nickel and is unequalled by any bright nickel. This process provides the ideal nickel base for first-quality chromium plate.

Over 300,060 gallons Perflow-Perglow Duplex Nickel were installed in the U.S.A. between June 15th and September 15th, 1959.





The above photomicrographs demonstrate the levelling effect of Harshaw Duplex Nickel as compared to that of conventional grey nickel. Top: Perflow-Perglow Duplex Nickel-depth of scratch 2.7 mils.
Bottom: Grey nickel-depth of scratch 2.7 mils.

Write for details of this process to



HARSHAW CHEMICALS LIMITED



Forging ahead

Fine steel is made and controlled in its making by teamwork—research teams—works laboratory teams—the craftsmanship of steelmelters, rolling mill and forge teams. Many of the present generation on the shop floor are sons and grandsons of men who built the early reputation of Sheffield for the world's finest alloy steels.

Firth Brown are proud to have the resources, clear headedness and innate skills of many such craftsmen.



ALLOY STEELMAKERS - FORGEMASTERS - STEEL FOUNDERS - HEAVY ENGINEERS
THOS. FIRTH A JOHN BROWN LIMITED - SHEFFIELD - ENGLAND

we don't look back at GIRLING

... at least, not very often. We're too much concerned with the business of today and tomorrow—supplying braking systems and dampers to the industry today, developing them for the vehicles of tomorrow. When we do pause, it is to marvel on how much has happened these last fifty years which 'Automobile Engineer' has so admirably served and to contemplate that there was an era when there was no such organisation as

GIRLING LIMITED

makers of the best brakes in the world

the largest organisation of its kind in Europe

GIRLING LIMITED · KINGS ROAD TYSELEY · BIRMING HAM II

THAT Experimental Spring

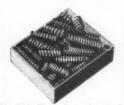
YOU WANT IS
WAITING FOR YOU
IN THIS BOX ...



If not, try another box in the Terry Assorted Springs range



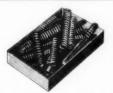
No. 1200. Three dozen Assorted Light Expansion Springs, suitable for carburettor control,



No. 98A. Three dozen Assorted 1" to 4" long. 1" to 2" diam., 19G to 15G. 5/6.



No. 753. Three dozen Assorted Light Expansion \(\frac{1}{2}\) to \(\frac{1}{2}\) diam., 2" to 6" long, 22 to 18 S.W.G. 10/6.



No. 760. Three dozen Assorted Light Compression Springs. 1° to 4° long, 22 to 18 S.W.G., ½" to ½" diam. 6 6.



No. 757. Extra Light Compression, 1 gross Assorted, \(\frac{1}{6}\)" to \(\frac{1}{6}\)" diam., \(\frac{1}{2}\)" to 2\frac{1}{2}\" long, 27 to 19 S.W.G. 15\(\frac{1}{2}\).



No.758.FineExpansionSprings. I gross Assorted 1" to 1" diam., 1" to 2" long, 27 to 20 S.W.G.

We know exactly how difficult it is to find springs for experimental work . . . we've been making quality springs for over 100 years. So, we confidently offer you our excellent range of small boxed assortments which covers a very wide range.

We can only show a few boxes. Send us a p.c. for our full list. If ever you are stuck with a spring problem let our Research

Department put their long experience at your disposal.

Have you a Presswork problem?

If so, the help of our Design Staff is yours for the asking.



Really interested in Springs? "Spring Design and Calculations" 9th Edition tells all—post free 12 6.

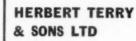


Cut Production Costs with Terry's Wire CIRCLIPS. We can supply immediately from stock—from \(\frac{1}{6} \)".



Looking for good Hose Clips? Send for a sample of Terry's Security Worm Drive Hose Clip and price list.

TERRY'S for SPRINGS



Redditch, Worcs.

(Makers of Quality Springs, Wireforms and Presswork for over 100 years)

HTBO

1910 - 1960 CONGRATULATIONS

TO THE

"AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER"

on 50 years of Service to the Motor Industry

FROM

WINGARD

SUPPLIERS OF

Arm Rests, Ash Trays, Exterior and Interior
Mirrors, Roof Lamps, Windshield
Washers, Model Emblems, Vehicle
Ornamentation, Roof Racks,
Heaters and other Vehicle Ancillary
Equipment

. AND ALSO VERY PROUD OF

LONG SERVICE TO THE INDUSTRY

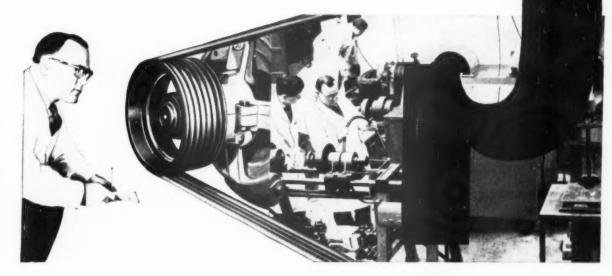
WINGARD · CHICHESTER · SUSSEX

IN 1955 HIGHER HORSEPOWERS

IN 150 PREMIUM V-BELTS

1961

OUR CENTENARY YEAR



...the answer has already started here

The source of all significant V-drive developments

We have made our own V-Belts since 1936, and our own pulleys since 1938. We have full control of and responsibility for the constant improvements put into both. Our Engineering Laboratory began its night and day work in 1951 testing, proving, discarding, discovering. Higher horsepower ratings came to Fenner V-Belt users from it in 1955 and Premium V-Belts using Terylene two years later. This significant leadership will soon be reflected in the British Standard horsepower ratings.

Fenner drive starts with the Managing Director; dynamic, questing, never satisfied, looking to the next nine years, and not at the last ninety-nine.

The reason why Fenner makes better products for



Fenner

J. H. FENNER & CO. LTD . MARFLEET . HULL

BRANCHES AT: BELFAST, BIRMINGHAM, BRADFORD, BRISTOL, BURNLEY, CARDIFF, GLASGOW, HULL, LEEDS, LEICESTER, LIVERPOOL, LONDON, LUTON, MIDDLESBROUGH, MANCHESTER, NEWCASTLE, NOTTINGHAM, SHEFFIELD, STOKE-ON-TRENT.

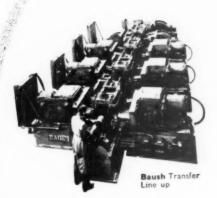
LARGEST MAKERS OF V-BELT DRIVES IN THE COMMONWEALTH

everyone - and sets the pace.



as we were then SELSON ENGINEERING WOPES! COVENTRY 85 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET and LAMBETH HILL, LONDON,

and as we are no

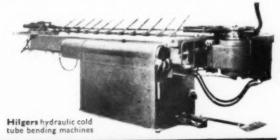


Malcus hydraulic automatic surface grinders

The More things change, the more they remain the same, say the French, and it's true. Like the 'Automobile Engineer', the Selson Machine Tool Company have advanced in size and scope over the last half centurybut their traditional reputation for top quality and top service remain the same. Precisely the same.

Always Selsons for Machine Tools





Machine

SUNBEAM ROAD, LONDON, N.W.10.

STANNINGLEY, Near LEEDS

Telephone Pudsey 2241

Telephone Elgar 4000 And at Kingsbury (Nr. Tamworth). Manchester. Glasgow. Swansea. Newcastle-on-Tyne Sheffield, Southampton, Belfast, Bath.



VOKES LIMITED

manufacturers of

silencing and filtration equipment

congratulate the Automobile Engineer

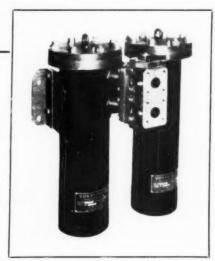
on its smooth acceleration

over the last fifty years

(Right) A Vokes lubricating oil filter. Outstanding features of this highly efficient filter include easy removal of the cartridge and the unique Vokes by-pass safety device.

(Extreme right) A Vokes "Top Servicing" filter. This easily serviced filter is ideal for applications such as the efficient filtration of lubricating oils supplied to engine test beds where continuous operation is required.





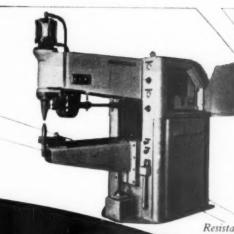


VOKES LTD . HENLEY PARK .

Telephone: Guildford 62861 (6 lines) Telegrams: Vokesacess, Guildford, Telex.

GUILDFORD · SURREY

Telex: 13-535 Vokesacess, Gfd. Represented throughout the world.



Atomic Hydrogen Arc

Resistance



A.C. Arc

What is your need?

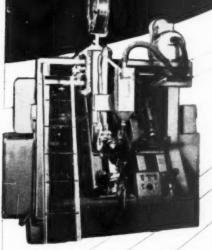
Choose from the extensive range of

welding equipment

AEI



D.C. Rectifier Arc



Submerged Arc



Behind the range of AEI electric welding equipment is the research and experience of a vast engineering organisation making extensive use of this equipment in its own factories.

You have the benefit of all this when you buy welding equipment from AEI. For further particulars write to your local AEI office, or direct to-

TRANSFORMER DIVISION

Associated Electrical Industries Limited

HEATING & WELDING DEPARTMENT Trafford Park - - - Manchester 17

L/WROS

STANDARD TRIUMPH

offer their

CONGRATULATIONS

TO THE

Automobile Engineer

on its

GOLDEN JUBILEE in 1960

-the year of the Triumph Herald, the car acclaimed throughout the world as the New Experience in Motoring



FOLLOW THE FASHION WITH STANDARD-TRIUMPH



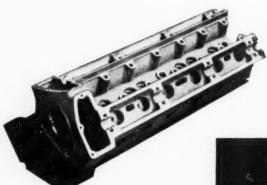
HALF A CENTURY AGO,

Standard's were making fine cars. Ever since, they have led the way in car design allied to fine performance and economy. From the first . . . every car designed and produced by Standard's has foreshadowed the trend in its class. Follow the lead given in 1910 . . . in 1960!



STANDARD-TRIUMPH GROUP, COVENTRY · LONDON SHOWROOMS: BERKELEY SQUARE

On with her head!



For many years, William Mills have supplied aluminium castings for the cylinder heads, sumps and manifolds of Jaguar cars. The range of Mark 2 models, introduced for 1960, uses similar castings in LM4 alloy, and the intricate cylinder head casting shown is a fine example of modern foundry technique.

Aluminium alloy castings

by



William Mills Limited



WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED, FRIAR PARK FOUNDRY, FRIAR PARK ROAD, WEDNESBURY, STAFFS.

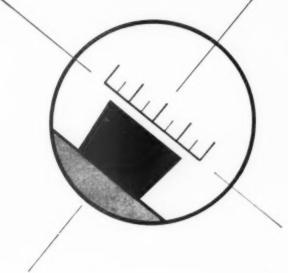


The final inspection of accurately lapped Diatipt tools requires the use of precision optical equipment. In this way only can accuracy be ensured and the quality of our customers' products be maintained and improved



L.M. VAN MOPPES & SONS (DIAMOND TOOLS) LTD BASINGSTOKE HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND

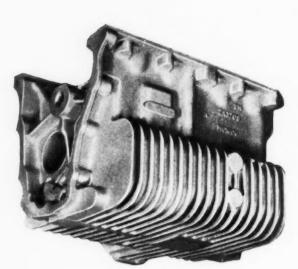
TELEPHONE BASINGSTOKE 1240 - TELEGRAMS: DIATIPT, BASINGSTOKE



J.W.4.

Cast with Precision

- * Aluminium and magnesium alloy castings by sand, die, shell and plaster mould methods.
- * Engine blocks and cylinder heads in high duty iron.
- * Castings of the highest quality in the desired quantities at the right time.
- * The greatest technical experience augmented by quality control of production.

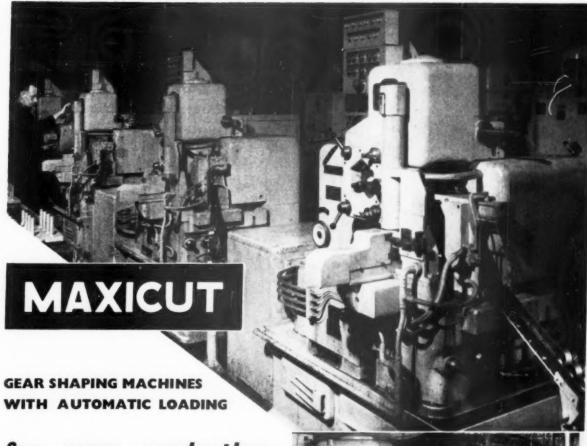


Austin Seven and Mini-Minor Transmission Housing. Gravity Die Casting in Aluminium. Weight 25½ lb By courtesy of B.M.C. Limited.

STERLING METALS LTD

PHONE NUNEATON 4221





for mass production of automobile gears

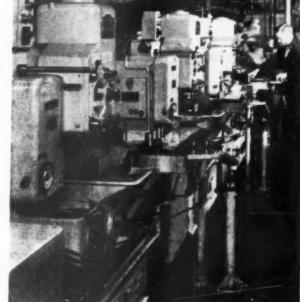
These illustrations show two lines of Drummond No. 2A Maxicut Gear Shapers at the Austin Motor Co. Ltd., Birmingham. Machines in the top view are equipped with magazine loading and in the bottom illustration swinging arm type loaders are fitted.

DRUMMOND BROS. LTD.

GUILDFORD · ENGLAND

Member of the Asquith Machine Tool Corporation



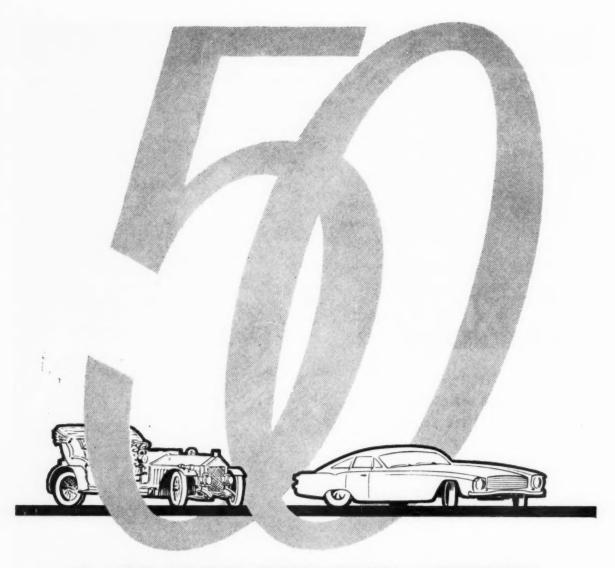


Sales and Service for the British Isles

DRUMMOND-ASQUITH LIMITED

Member of the Asquith Machine Tool Corporation

KING EDWARD HOUSE, NEW ST., BIRMINGHAM Phone: Midland 3431. Also at LONDON Phone: Trafalgar 7224 & GLASGOW Phone: Central 0922



G. BEATON AND SON LIMITED

The Vehicle Component Manufacturers

wish

"THE AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER"

a clear road ahead on the occasion of its

GOLDEN JUBILEE



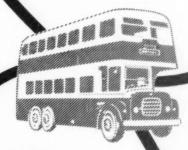
ESTABLISHED 1881

"BEATONSON" WORKS, VICTORIA ROAD, WILLESDEN, N.W.10

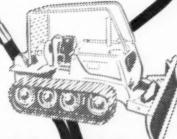


TELEPHONE: ELGAR 7144

ALL OVER BRITAIN



MILES & MILES



THESE

FAMOUS

HYDRAULIC

HOSELINES

ARE

SERVING

TRANSPORT

AND INDUSTRY



CONGRATULATIONS TO 'AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER' ON SERVING TRANSPORT AND INDUSTRY FOR 50 YEARS



SUPER OIL SEALS & GASKETS LIMITED

Kings Norton Factory Centre · Birmingham 30

Telephone: Kings Norton 2041



Sternol motor oils*make all engines purr like PUSSIES, whatever their HORSE power. Sternol motor oils* have been doing this for DONKEY'S years and can be trusted to go on producing the same harmonious results till the COWS come home!

> * We won't bother you with the technical "gen" here, but just say the word and we'll have our representative round with the milk next morning.



Telephone: MONarch 3871-5.

Success



Since 1951 Jaguar cars have used Salisbury differential units exclusively. In this period they have won over 80 major International races and rallies as well as hundreds of minor successes. In all these competition events not one Salisbury differential has ever failed. Every one has been standard design as used in production cars.



Member of the



BIRCH ROAD . WITTON . BIRMINGHAM . 6



We too are proud to have contributed during this period to the outstanding developments in the Motor Industry.

SINCE 1910

OVER

32½ MILLION

SOLEX CARBURETTORS

have been made



CARBURETTORS Solex Limited . 223-231 Marylebon: Road . London . N W 1

COMPONENTS OF PROGRESS...

More than a million cars from the assembly lines ... more than

half-a-million for the export markets. That is the fantastic production achievement of British manufacturers between the Motor Shows of 1958 and 1959. And how many million component parts comprise this long, long cavalcade of progress? The figure defies imagination. But we do know that scarcely a car has taken the road without one or more Dunlop contributions Tyres, of course (the majority of manufacturers fit Dunlop); foam rubber cushioning for comfort; engine mounting blocks; rubber sealing strip; panel fabric; various adhesives; and important developments such as Dunlop disc brakes and rubber suspension systems. Dunlop is indeed a company of many parts serving an advancing motoring world. This is progress within progress, an industry within an industry. This is enterprise which helps to increase our national prosperity and the well-being of us all.

DUNLOP MAKES THINGS BETTER FOR EVERYONE

TYRES, WHEELS DISC BRAKES AVIATION EQUIPMENT - ADHESIVES FLOORING FOOTWEAR - DUNLOPILLO - HOSE CHIPTAGE BELTING RUBBER MOULDINGS DOMESTIC AND INDUSTRIAL RUBBER GOODS - SPORTS GOODS, ETC.

Seeger Circlips are 340° safe

AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERING LIMITED

(One of the Sheepbridge Engineering Group)

On the Rolls-Royce approved list



The Green, Twickenham, Middlesex Telephone: POPesgrove 2206/9 Telegrams: Motif, Twickenham

THE OLDEST MAKE OF CAR IN THE WORLD...



70 years of constant progress and the winning of 900 events, including Mobilgas Economy Runs and the Index of Performance at Le Mans (6 times) are behind the 1960 Panhard PL 17. This front-wheel drive, full five-seater saloon has a flat-twin, forced-air-cooled engine which will maintain 80 m.p.h. indefinitely with little effort—a real motorway car. Hydraulic tappets, enormous capacity boot, flat floor and excellent road-holding.



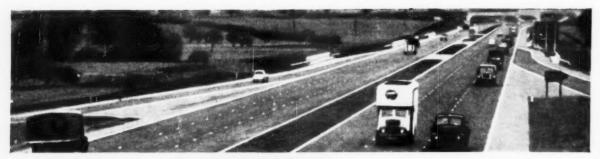
COMFORT of a large car—full five-seater

ECONOMY of a small car—50 m.p.g. at 50 m.p.h.

PERFORMANCE of a sports car—80 m.p.h.

£999, 17s. 6d. tax paid

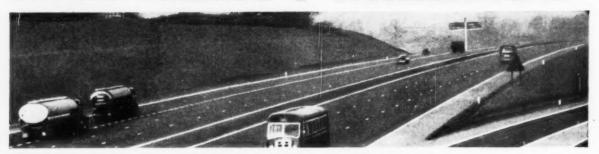
Write for the name of your Panhard Dealer to: PANHARD DIVISION, CITROEN CARS LTD., SLOUGH, BUCKS.



GH SPE



ND HEAVY M



DEMAND AL-FIN

PROOF OF AL-FIN'S SUCCESS

Stuart A. Carr, director of Wallace Arnold Tours,

"For some time now we have been replacing all pistons in our fleet with your Al-Fin Bonded type, as our vehicles become due for overhaul.

The excellent performance of these bi-metallic pistons, plus the extra length of life (especially ring groove) over a long period has convinced us that we were correct in standardising on them for all our pressure. This is turn beginged and the standardish properties. engines. This, in turn, has decided us to standardise on your Al-Fin pistons as original equipment also, and therefore on all new vehicles these pistons will be specified, and by using them from the outset we are convinced we shall benefit ".

(MESSRS, WALLACE ARNOLD TOURS LTD. OF LEEDS FAMOUS FOR THEIR CONTINENTAL TOURS HAVE A FLEET OF OVER 200 LUXURY COACHES AND 20 SERVICE BUSES.) The new motorways have already caused a spectacular number of engine breakdowns. High speed for hour after hour is just too much for many engines . . .

Fortunately, AL-FIN armoured pistons can take the hardest possible driving and still outlast ordinary pistons 2 to 1. The AL-FIN unique construction is incredibly tough. Satisfied users all over the United Kingdom have proved for themselves AL-FIN durability and economy.

Remember, you will get twice your normal mileage on every vehicle fitted. This means real economy in operating costs. Keep your lorries rolling and earning with AL-FIN armoured pistons.

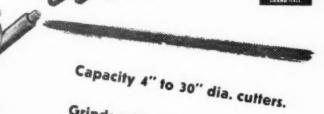


AL-FIN WELLWORTHY LTD, LYMINGTON, HANTS



Slash cutter servicing costs





Grinds cutters complete in one setting.

Faster than standard grinders.

Accuracy is assured by single setting.

Simple and easy to operate.

PLEASE LET US DEMONSTRATE TO YOU.

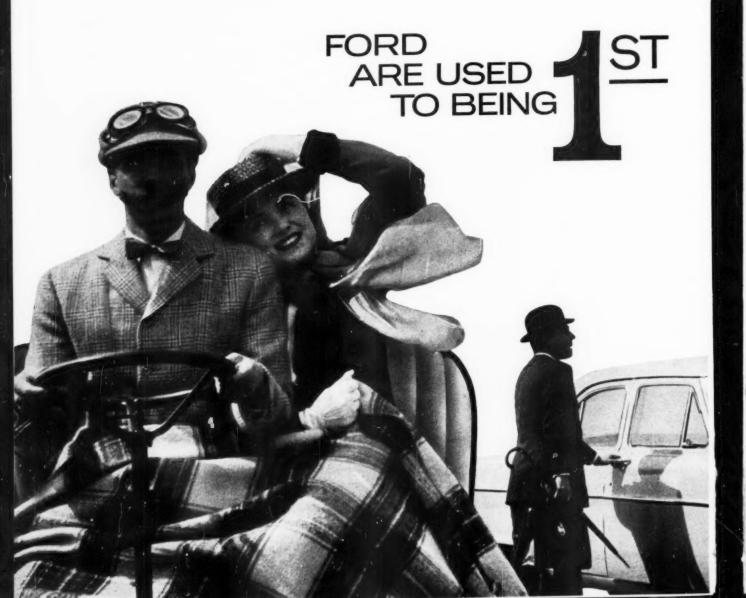
VAUGHAN

ASSOCIATES LIMITED

4 QUEEN STREET CURZON STREET LONDON W.I.

Tel: GROSVENOR 8362 5

WILFORD CRESCENT NOTTINGHAM Tel. Notts 88008



Ford were first to bring motoring to the millions. First with a completely equipped saloon for £100. First with modern assembly line production. Now they are first to bring yet another startling conception to this country—two-car family motoring on a popular scale!

In the past, two-car families have been limited to a privileged few. But Ford, with their accepted engineering techniques and wizardry at making every penny give its best value (never though at the expense of quality), are now able to widen this application to include families with quite average incomes. The rosy and revolutionary effect on family motoring and on the country's economy is obvious straight away.

And for you? If you are a qualified engineer, the opportunity to be in at the beginning of a brilliant new commercial venture. The chance to be part of an exciting new expansion programme and to go forward with Ford to a challenging and rewarding future.

State your case now to FORD of Dagenham





Take a tip from the manufacturers*



"CROMARD" liners are optional fitment in *ALBION MOTORS' "CLAYMORE" and "NIMBUS" models.

"CROMARD"; hard chromed cylinder liners eliminate the weak link—cylinder wear—so often the cause of premature overhauls

In the British Isles, with good road surfaces long journey vehicles often give a satisfac-tory cylinder life without chrome bores, but tory cylinder life without chrome bores, but the shorter journey vehicle, frequently stopping and starting and running over-cooled, is a very different story, and it is particularly for such applications that "CROMARD" liners are recommended, and as an example are offered as optional fitment by ALBION MOTORS Limited. If you are troubled by an uneven balance of engine wear, "CROMARD" liners will be an economical advantage to you.



LAYSTALL CROMARD LIMITED

DIXON STREET, WOLVERHAMPTON, ENGLAND

Telephone: W'hampton 26941

Laystall Laystall

M.G.A., SUNBEAM ALPINE, SUNBEAM RAPIER



ALL CHOOSE



DISC BRAKE PADS*

SAFER STOPPING...TO BE SURE!

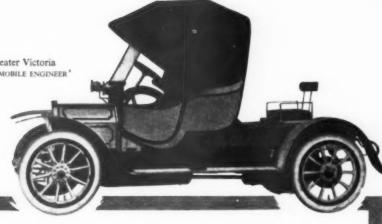
Now enjoying their 80th year in business

Small & Parkes Ltd 1881-1960

Small & Parkes Ltd., Hendham Vale Works, Manchester 9 London Office: 251 Kingston Road, SW19

116.1 16

This 12/14 h.p. FIAT with 2 seater Victoria body was current when 'AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER' commenced publication.



Congratulations to "AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER"

...famous throughout the Motor Industry...on its 50th Anniversary

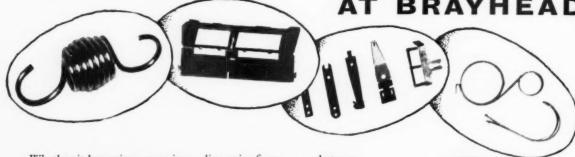


famous throughout the world

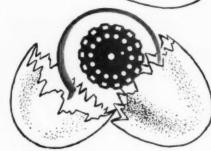
FIAT (ENGLAND) LIMITED

WATER ROAD . WEMBLEY . MIDDLESEX Telephone: PERivale 5651

THE BEST IDEAS ARE HATCHED
AT BRAYHEAD



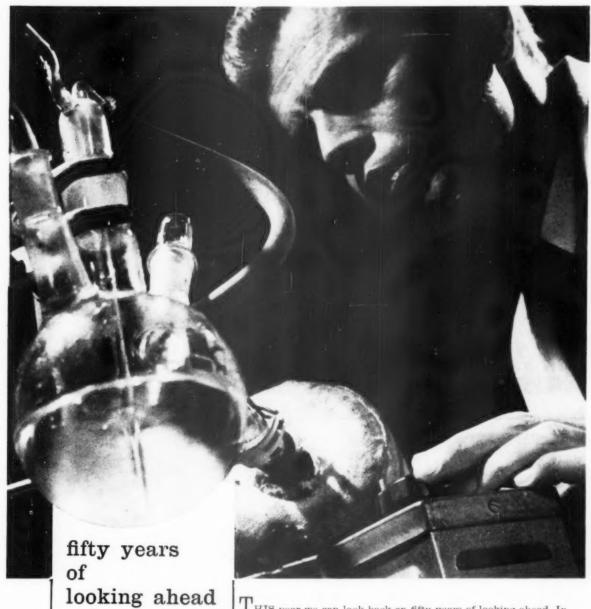
Whether it be springs, pressings, clips, wire forms . . . whatever the type . . . of one thing you can be absolutely certain, the best high speed production ideas are hatched at Brayhead. Call in Brayhead on your next job. See the team of Brayhead Specialists. The result will be the ideal answer to the problem — made to exacting standards at a realistic price, made to precise specifications and delivered on time. A good idea? Most certainly! As we said — "the best ideas are hatched at Brayhead".



BRAYHEAD (ASCOT) LTD

KARATEPI WORKS • KENNEL RIDE • ASCOT • BERKS • Tel: Winkfield Row 427 8 or Ascot 1907 8 9
Grams: Brayhead, Ascot.





 ${
m T}_{
m HIS}$ year we can look back on fifty years of looking ahead. In 1910 the first two dispersions* of colloidal graphite to be manu-

factured in this country were introduced by the British unit of the Acheson Organisation. Still extensively used in industry, these products are now supplemented by dipersions of graphite, molybdenum disulphide, PTFE, boron, glass, silver, mica, vermiculite and other solids. Today Acheson dispersions have a thousand and one uses in every branch of industry and benefit boffins and boiler-makers, shipwrights and spacemen, time and motor men, organ makers and means testers, kingpins and needle makers. The Acheson range is many things to many people in most industries.

Acheson

Colloids

LIMITED

(a subsidiary of Acheson Industries (Europe) Limited)

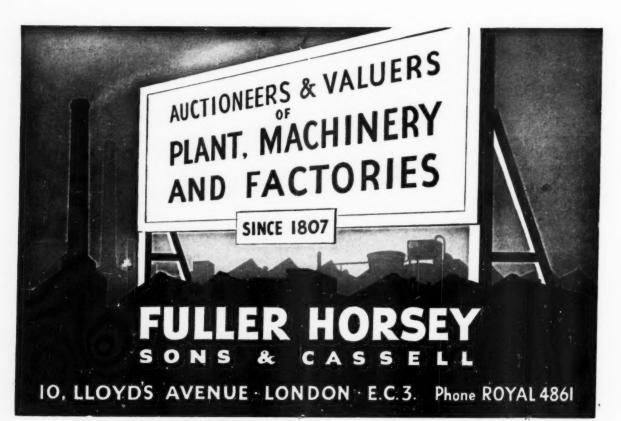
P.O. BOX 12 · PRINCE ROCK · PLYMOUTH · DEVON



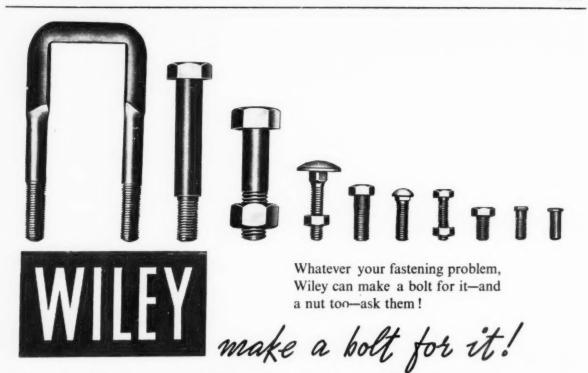
"Oildag" colloidal craphite in oil and "Aquadag" colloidal graphite
in water, "Oildag" and "Aquadag" are registered trade marks.

ALSO ACHESON COLLOIDS CO., PORT HURON MICHIGAN U.S.A.

ACHESON COLLOID EN N.V. SCHEEMDA (GR) NETHERLANDS

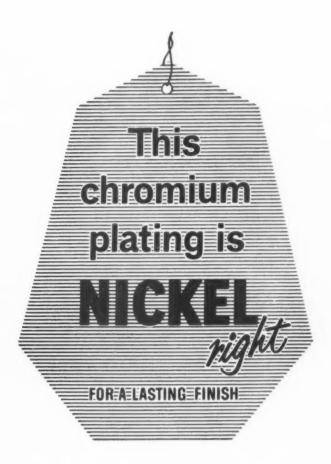


Rathbon



JAMES WILEY & SONS LIMITED, DARLASTON, STAFFS. Telephone: James Bridge 2692.

M-W.61



This label will tell your customer

This label is part of what will be a nation-wide scheme, to guide every user of plated products. It means that the plating is carried out to meet the thickness requirements of the new British Standard 1224:59. Because the nickel provides most of the resistance to corrosion, the standard requires minimum thickness of the metal for various conditions of service. The labels are coloured Green, Blue and Red, to indicate the three gradings of the British Standard.

If you are a manufacturer

It will pay you to display the label of plating quality on your goods. Send for a copy of our booklet "Confidence in Plating" which describes the scheme in detail and explains how you can join. The use of these labels on good quality plate will add extra confidence in the quality of your products.



with	deta	ils of	hou	noe :	can j	oin t	he sc	ENCE	224	 11140
NAME										
ADDR	ESS _									
			elli come	-						 -
COMP										

For reliability.

For all general purposes Amal ball joints are the best you can buy. The type 81 (illustrated) has Micrometer adjustment for wear or play; is instantly detachable without tools; Self-locking; Without spring pressure on head making for easy movement without play. Brass body, steel headed pin.



UNIVERSALLY APPROVED
 BY LEADING AUTHORITIES
 ON ENGINEERING

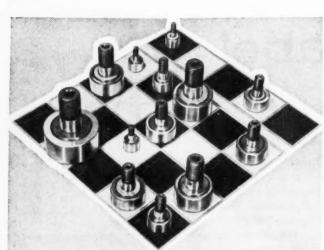


BALL AND ROLLER JOINTS

Write today for full details of sizes, standard or non-standard.

AMAL LTD. · HOLDFORD ROAD · WITTON · BIRMINGHAM 6 · Tel: BIRCHFIELDS 4571

A.286



No problem with Ina cam followers



Precision made, incorporating Ina Needle Cage

Ina Needle Bearings Ltd

Head Office and Factory: Dept. A.E. Ina Works, Dafen, Lianelly, Carms. Telephone: Lianelly 2056, 2681 Telex: 4816

INA Bearings are manufactured in Great Britain, France and Western Germany



SEND FOR COPY
OF THE NEW
TECHNICAL
HANDBOOK
AND NEW
136 PAGE

CATALOGUE





It's as simple as that! A gentle pressure from Daisy's foot releases up to 12,000 lbs. pressure. Daisy's happy and so is her boss. He installed a FUNDITOR MARKING MACHINE which takes all the hard work out of Daisy's job and, of course, the boss knows he'll get a faster, better and absolutely reliable job done. Why not send for a copy of the FUNDITOR MARKING MANUAL containing over 100 illustrations.

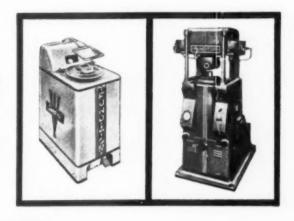
STAND No. 326 GRAND HALL GALLERY INTERNATIONAL MACHINE TOOL EXHIBITION

THE SAND-JET MARKING MACHINE

Specially designed for the speedy and accurate marking of all delicate materials where it is impracticable to mark by conventional methods—such as piston rings, valves, gudgeon pins, etc.

HYDRAULIC HEAVY DUTY MACHINE

Primarily intended for deep marking where a high marking rate of consistent clarity is required.



FUNDITOR LTD.

3, Woodbridge St., London, E.C.1. Phone: CLErkenwell 6155/7



PRESS SHOP AUTOMATION

"Automation" conjures up visions of enormous plants, but to Udal it is a convenient word to embrace the many ways we have devised of doing jobs efficiently and mechanically, for many leading manufacturers and also for quite small concerns. Udal automation stems from a long experience of press shop problems, so although we take an imaginative approach, we have our feet firmly on the ground. We should be happy to discuss automation with you, particularly where press shop applications are concerned . . .

You can depend on Udal.

J. P. UDAL LTD., Safety and Production Engineers, Interlock Works, Court Road, Birmingham 12. Tel: CALTHORPE 3114/6



PROPELLER SHAFT MANUFACTURERS

As new suppliers to the Motor Industry

offer their congratulations to

AUTOMOBILE
ENGINEER
on their Golden Jubilee



COMPANY LIMITED STAFFORDSHIRE · Phone:

Supplying to: FORD MOTOR CO. LTD.

ROOTES LTD.

STANDARD MOTOR CO. LTD.

ALDRIDGE Walsall 6551 GKN SPOUP EN COMPANIE

THE SUPREME BRITISH PROPELLER SHAFT

Higher-income bracket



We know three ways of getting there:
(a) win the pools; (b) inherit a million; (c) work for it.
People who—perforce—choose route (c)
have to study detail. They have to know, for instance,
just why a GF Malleable Casting
is better for a job like this
than a non-ferrous casting or a steel fabrication.
They have to know about the strength
and ductility of GF Malleable;
about its good corrosion-resistance
and its economy in quantity production.
We are happy to tell them, of course,
and to report that most of them
are doing very nicely, thank you.

in the long run you will prefer

GF MALLEABLE CASTINGS

Facts and figures are

Facts and figures are yours for the asking. Please write or 'phone.

BRITANNIA IRON AND STEEL WORKS LIMITED BEDFORD Telephone: Bedford 67261 ENGLAND

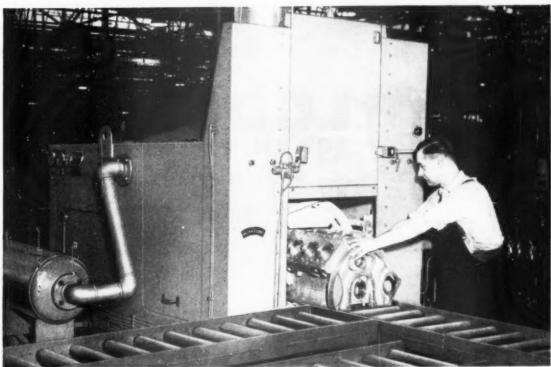
bis 03



ber of the GEORGE FISCHER group (Switzeriand)

THE NEW ROLLS-ROYCE ALUMINIUM ALLOY CYLINDER BLOCKS ARE CLEANED AND DEGREASED BY A DAWSON MACHINE





The aluminium alloy cylinder blocks of the Rolls-Royce Plantom V and Silver Cloud II are cleaned of swarf and cutting-oil after machining by this Dawson high pressure jetting machine. Inside the machine cylinder blocks are continuously rotated and as they move round they are subjected to an intense jetting treatment from batteries of jets accurately positioned so that no surface or recess, internal or external, escapes the powerful cleaning action. An important piece of equipment on the machine is the Dawson cylindrical pressure filter (patent pending). This is principally a perforated cylinder over which is fitted a finely woven nylon mesh bag, and the high fidelity filtration provided is particularly suitable for the very fine swarf produced in the machining of the aluminium alloy cylinder blocks.

For full details of a Dawson machine for your purposes write to Drummond-Asquith at the address below.



DEGREASING AND CLEANING PLANT

Sole Distributors
DRUMMOND - ASQUITH LTD.

King Edward House, New St., Birmingham
Tel. Midland 3431

Manufacturers: DAWSON BROS. LTD., GOMERSAL, Near LEEDS. Tel. Cleckheaton 3422 (5 lines) London Works: 406 Roding Lane South, Woodford Green, Essex. Telephone: Crescent 7777 (4 lines)



between ourselves...

... a lot depends on the plugs.

Positively

Standard and Triumph were wise to fit Lodge as original equipment.

Emphatically

Amazing what the plugs have to stand. Crawling through town... birding it along the motor-way. But then, Lodge are designed for all conditions.

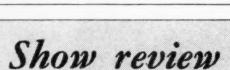
Superbly



LODGE PLUGS LTD.. RUGB

original equipment on STANDARD - TRIUMPH CARS

Used by Jack Brabham and John Surtees 1959 Car and Motor Cycle World Champions.



COMPLETE
REVIEW OF THE
WORLD'S GREATEST
MATERIALS
HANDLING
EXHIBITION

The largest display of mechanical handling equipment the world has ever seen—the Seventh Mechanical Handling Exhibition at Earls Court, May 3-13—is completely reported in the special Exhibition Review number of Mechanical Handling, the organising journal. Get and keep this number as a vital reference to 1960's latest methods and equipment for industrial mechanization.

Study the latest equipment for saving cost and labour in this great Exhibition Number

ON SALE 9 JUNE

MECHANICAL
HANDLING
Exhibition Review





CROWN
WHEELS and
PINIONS

A vital contribution to the efficiency and reliability of cars and trucks

supplied by



SHEFFIELD & DARLEY DALE

High Quality Drop Forgings for the Automobile and Aircraft Industries

THE FIRTH-DERIHON STAMPINGS LIMITED, SHEFFIELD.

"SHAKEPROOF"

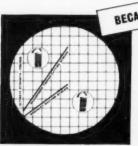
Reg. Trade Mark Nos. B611535

THREAD-CUTTING SCREWS

British Patents Nos. 386895 - 551478



CUT COSTS FOR YOU



STRENGTH

Hardened for cutting action ... considerably stronger than ordinary screws . . . less breakage in driving or under load, tighter thread fits.



FEWER FASTENINGS

Mass assemblers find extra strength of "Shakeproof" Thread-Cutting Screws often cuts in half the number or size of required screws . saving parts as well as time!



IMPROVED QUALITY

Stronger, tighter fastenings . . fewer rejects . . . incre customer satisfaction increased greater profits! Every screw driven is a perfect, dependable fastening.



FASTER ASSEMBLY

Every replacement of ordinary screws with "Shakeproot" Thread-Cutting Screws is money saved . . . by elimination of tapping operation which provides quicker assembly.



BARBER & COLMAN LTD BROOKLANDS · SALE · CHESHIRE

Telephone: SALE 2277 (4 lines) Telegrams: "Barcol" Sale

TRADE MARK

Dealers and Factors enquiries to the following appointed "SHAKEPROOF" stockists:-Nobby Distributors Ltd., 438 Harrow Road, London W.W. Wordrew Ltd., 173 Princess Street, Manchester 1.



LAKE & ELLIOT,

LIMITED

Castings in

Carbon steel · Alloy steels

Stainless steels · Millenite iron

S.G. iron · Heat resisting steel

Castings to BS. and A.S.T.M. specifications . full machining

facilities

Fittings for refinery heaters Hydraulic and screw jacks

We congratulate Automobile Engineer in reaching their Golden Jubilee and wish them continued success.

LAKE & ELLIOT, LTD

Engineers and Founders Braintree, Essex Tel: BRAINTREE 1491







"Stellite" protects ...





The application of "Stellite" stainless and abrasion resistant alloy to wear points of jigs and fixtures enables accurate component location to be maintained for long periods — thus reducing frequent replacement of holding equipment.

Details of the simple methods of applying "Stellite" are described in our publication SP.21 which is available on application.



DELORO STELLITE LIMITED · HIGHLANDS ROAD · SHIRLEY · SOLIHULL · WARWICKSHIRE DELORO STELLITE DIV. OF DELORO SMELTING & REFINING CO. LTD. BELLEVILLE · ONTARIO · CANADA

The names "DELORO" and "STELLITE" are registered trade marks.

AD NO 291

- 1. LOW OPERATING TEMPERATURES OVER THE RING BELT.
- 2. A LONG LIFE.
- 3. A REDUCED RATE OF WEAR.
- 4. VERY CLOSE TOP LAND CLEAR-ANCES.



Note the improved heat flow path and temperature differences normally obtained with Thermoflow AIREDALE

compared with earlier Specialloid design.

LIMITED

AIREDALE WORKS, HUNSLET ROAD, LEEDS, 10 Telephone: Leeds 31471/7. Telegrams: Specialoid, Telex. Leeds Telex No: 55—108



Stands Nos. 48, 52 Grand Hall Stand No. 508 First Floor, Empire Hall Stand No. 313 Grand Hall Gallery





Thread Grinding Machines save money on parts like these

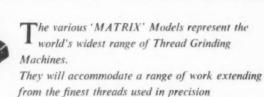
Screw Plug Gauge $2\frac{3}{4}$ " dia. x 11 T.P.I. x $2\frac{1}{4}$ " Whitworth Form

High Speed Steel Tap I" x 8 T.P.I. x 2½" Whitworth Tap Limits BS949 Grinding Time 80 secs.

Thread Crushing Roller 3" dia. x 8 T.P.I. x 1\frac{1}{6}" American Form

Micrometer Screw 10mm.x0.5mm.x40mm. long, S.I. Form Grinding Time 6 mins

Internal Combustion Engine Valve Seat $1\frac{a}{a}$ " dia. x 20 T.P.I. x $\frac{a}{a}$ " Whitworth Form Grinding Time 50 secs.



from the finest threads used in precision instrument manufacture up to a maximum capacity of 14" diameter by 72" long.

The machines embody the latest advances

The machines embody the latest advances in toolroom and production thread grinding technique and are based on many years of research and development.



Steering Worm
26mm. x 6mm. x 66
mm. long
L.H. Worm Form
Grinding Time 3 mins.



Internal Threaded Component I ½" dia. x 16 T.P.I. x ½" Unified Form Grinding Time 4 mins.



Screw Plug Gauge I § dia. x 4 T.P.I. x 2° Acme.



For further particulars write or telephone TODAY

WELSH HARP, EDGWARE RD., LONDON, N.W.2, TEL: GLADSTONE 0033

ALSO AT BIRMINGHAM -TEL: SPRINGFIELD 1134/5 . STOCKPORT -TEL: STOCKPORT 5241 . GLASGOW -TEL: MERRYLEE 2822



PRECISION MOULDINGS BY STAFFORD PLASTICS

Stafford Plastics offer the Automobile Industry precision mouldings in phenolics, ureas, melamine, D.M.C., polyethylenes, acrylics, polystyrenes, acetates, nylon, etc. etc. at keen prices. Your enquiries will receive the immediate attention of our technical staff who are at your disposal to discuss any problems you may have.

STAFFORD PLASTICS LTD

Subsidiary of Robert McArd & Co. Ltd CROWN WORKS · DENTON · LANCASHIRE

Telephone: DENTON 3837. Telegrams: PIONEER, DENTON, MANCHESTER



in the service of the motor industry

FARNBOROUGH VALVES

Congratulations to the

'Automobile Engineer'

on their 50th anniversary

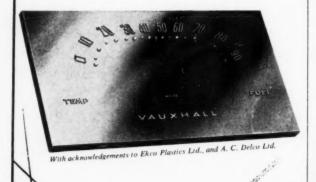


You will find Farnborough Valves on the production lines of leading engine builders.

VALVE LIFE: A comprehensive study of problems of Valve efficiency and the causes of failure together with recommendations for maintenance. This fully illustrated colour brochure has been compiled and produced by the Technical Division of the Farnborough Engineering Co. Ltd. A copy will be sent to you free on request. Department No. AE₃/A.

FARNBOROUGH ENGINEERING CO LTD · FARNBOROUGH · KENT

Speed it up...



When the needle passes ninety

— you'll be flying at zero feet.

Then when you've watched it come happily to rest, spare a thought for the processes which made that speedometer dial with such accuracy, economy — and speed. Think of the tricky tooling problems involved — the recessed lettering and delicacy of detail — and think how easily they were solved by using a LOSCA cavity.

Think, too, of the many jobs where your production could be speeded up with



HARD NICKEL ELECTROFORMED DIES

LONDON & SCANDINAVIAN METALLURGICAL CO LTD

WELLINGTON ROAD, WIMBLEDON, LONDON, S.W.19
WIMBLEDON 8301/4



REDUCE COSTS and SPEED PRODUCTION

Tesamoll is a new synthetic material with unique features. Its interconnected cellular construction compresses easily and has a constant, gentle push-back. It is rapidly replacing foam rubber and felt as well as giving results not always possible with traditional materials.

IN ELECTRONICS. Tesamoll has many uses in this modern sphere to mount instruments, cushion, pack, eliminate vibration and seal against dust.

ENGINEERING. Tesamoll can be used as gaskets for powder chambers, to seal against dust, to mount small components, to reduce chatter and vibration and noise.

RADIO AND TELEVISION. Tesamoll is invaluable because of its unique electrical, acoustical and dust sealing qualities. It is ideal for sealing T.V. tubes because it is electrostatically negative and tends to repel dust and other air or gas borne particles.

SAVE TIME. Tesamoll has a powerful pressure-sensitive adhesive which adheres firmly and instantly to any dry, clean surface. Self-adhesive Tesamoll saves many man-hours, is clean and quick to use and efficient in operation.

TESAMOLL can help you too. Tell us your problem, we may well have the answer. Please ask for samples for testing.



giving full details of the physical, acoustic, electrical and chemical characteristics together with the range of thicknesses, widths and prices from:



SEALDRAUGHT LTD.,

Chandos House, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1. Tel. ABBey 3571/2.



Production UP with 'ARO-BROOMWADE' Tools

The most modern and progressive manufacturers have proved that these compact, sturdy tools will do more work in less time than other tools.

Greater efficiency, greater output and lower production costs are some of the benefits which accrue from the use of "ARO-BROOMWADE" products.

It will pay you to investigate the versatility of the "ARO-BROOMWADE" range of RELIABLE pneumatic tools.

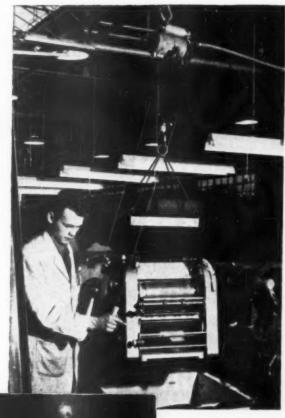
May we send you full details?

"ARO-BROOMWADE" equipment is used extensively by Messrs.

A. B. Dick & Company of Gt.
Britain Ltd. for the production of the Model 320 American designed Offset Duplicating Machines.



"ARO-BROOMWADE" Type 7430C
"Golden Silence" Pneumatic Screwdriver running § inch metal threads,
Torque 30/35 in/lb. Seen in operation securing a ball-race to the side frame of the duplicator.



"ARO-BROOMWADE"
Type 7700A pull-cable controlled Pneumatic Hoist loading duplicators into packing cases—an operation calling for very precise inching.

"ARO-BROOMWADE"
Type 7500B Silent
Screwdriver and Nutrement. Speed 1,800
r.p.m. with adjustable
clutch, seen in operation
assembling stripper
fingers to the bar of
the Model 320 Offset
Duplicator.

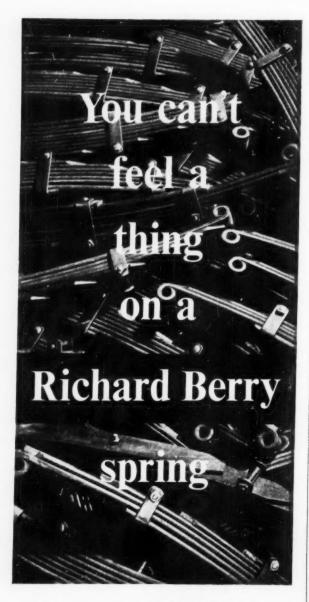
``BROOMWADE''

AIR COMPRESSORS & PNEUMATIC TOOLS

YOUR BEST INVESTMENT

BROOM & WADE LTD., P.O. BOX No. 7, HIGH WYCOMBE, BUCKS.

Telephone: High Wycombe 1630 (10 lines) Telex: 15-527



With over 100 years experience behind them Richard Berry answers the call for high speed and comfort, with their new road spring factory.

These easy riding springs, made by skilled craftsmen are made to endure the worst road conditions

in Britain and all parts of the world.

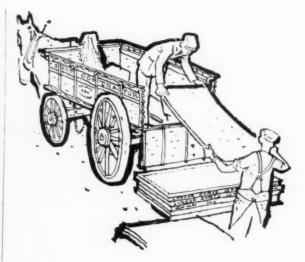
Write for a copy of "Leaf Spring Design" by Alan Hodgson.



Richard Berry & Son.

Birmingham Rd., West Bromwich, Staffs. Telephone: West Bromwich 1766/7/8.

ONE OF THE BROCKHOUSE COMPANIES



years of progress

Whilst congratulating the 'Automobile Engineer' on its fifty years of service to the industry, we take pride in recording pictorially the progress of Shimwell & Co. Ltd. over the same period, both technically and in service to our customers.

Modern production methods and organisation now speed 'London' Brand tinned and leadcoated sheets to meet the demand from far and wide yet our original policy of supplying only the best possible quality remains unchanged, and this is happily reflected in that many of our earliest purchasers are still valued customers today.



SHIMWELL & C. LTP

MANUFACTURERS SINCE 1875 OF TINNED SHEETS, LEADCOATED SHEETS AND TERNEPLATES

> WELLINGTON ROAD, LEYTON, LONDON, E. 10.

> > Telephone: LEYtonstone 2281/3.

Firestone on 50 years of service to the Motor Industry

"Automobile Engineer" has been the friend of the motor industry for fifty years.

It has grown with the industry, helping its progress towards today's high standard of reliability, utility and safety.

Firestone extend their heartiest congratulations to "Automobile Engineer" on its Golden Jubilee and wish it every success in all future efforts to make the roads of Britain safer for both motorist and pedestrian.





Firestone TYRES



CORRUB

CORK & RUBBER

A New Resilient Jointing Material for Exacting Applications

Coopers Corrub is a high-grade Cork and Synthetic Rubber composition. It is dimensionally stable and has a good solvent resistance.

Corrub combines the compressibility of Cork and the recovery properties of Rubber, without the "side-flow" of Plain Rubber. It has excellent resistance to fatigue and is therefore ideal for applications subject to frequent opening and resealing.

Corrub is available in various grades and thicknesses to SPEC. DTD762.

COOPERS MECHANICAL JOINTS LIMITED

LIVERPOOL ROAD, SLOUGH, BUCKS, Telephone 24511/5

COORERS

TECHNICAL

ENGINEERS

405

AVAILABLE

FOR

CONSULTATIO

A T

......

Bushes and Bearings

NEW CONTINUOUS CAST

Phosphor Bronze Rods

from $\frac{1}{2}$ " solid to 4" solid or cored

Also Centrifugal Cast and Chill Cast Range of sizes from $\frac{1}{2}$ " solid to $II\frac{1}{2}$ " cored

- * 100% fault free
- * Super finish and quality
- * Any length up to 6 ft.
- ★ Dimensional accuracy

Send today for full details

THE FURE SMELTING CO. LTD.

Also makers of TANDEM WHITE METALS
& ESCO GUN METAL INGOTS, etc.

TANDEM WORKS MERTON ABBEY LONDON SWIP Tel: Mitcham 2031.
ALUMINIUM WORKS WILLOW LANE MITCHAM SURREY Tel: Mitchain 2248



May we do *
your pressing?

For hot pressings and stampings—accurate well-finished and of consistently high quality—come to Sutcliffe Speakman. We undertake machining where necessary and can work to limits down to '0005". No quantity is too large, no job too

complicated, no standard

too exacting.



In non-ferrous alloys including aluminium, brass, chromium-copper, cadmium-copper manganese bronze and nickel silver Also castings in gun-metal, phosphor bronze and heat-resisting nickel chrome alloys.

SUTCLIFFE SPEAKMAN

SUTCLIFFE, SPEAK MAN & CO. LTD · LEIGH · LANCS. Tel: Leigh 94 London Office: 2 CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1. TEL: ABBEY 3085







E.N.V. ENGINEERING COMPANY LTD., HYTHE ROAD, WILLESDEN, LONDON, N.W.10
Telephone LADbroke 3622



BOLID AND CORED STICKS IN PHOSPHOR SKONZE CAST SY PATENT "EATONIA" PROCESS.

THE MOST HOMOGENEOUS AND DURABLE BEARINGS ON THE MARKET.

THIS IS THE PROVED SEST BRONZEFORGEARWHEELS. PLEASE WRITE FOR DETAILS MORKSHIRE ENGINEERING SUPPLIES LES

Y. E.S. celebrated their Jubilee last year.....

10 to 12 FEET LONG for MACHINING ON ECC Cast Bronze Bars BAR AND AUTOMATIC MACHINES

Congratulations to the **AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER**







ineering supplies Ltd

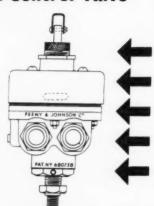
Bronze Foundries, Leeds, 12. *Tel:*-63-8234 63-8291

years ago...

- we started experimenting
- with Vacuum Controls.
- Now F&J lead the world
 - with Dual Control Valve
- LV 207
 - * Foot only
 - * Hand only
 - * or both

MANUFACTURERS OF VACUUM SERVO POWER BRAKE EQUIPMENT --and Hand Controls

for Disabled Drivers



WEMBLEY TELEPHONE: WEMBLEY 4801 & 4802



MITRE Precision Drop Forgings are preferred by leaders in the Automobile Industry.

A. J. VAUGHAN & CO. (MITRE WORKS) LTD. Wolverhampton Road, WILLENHALL, Staffs. Phone: 486/7



"In the standard of comfort, appointments and silence of running it has few equals in the world, and certainly none in its price range."

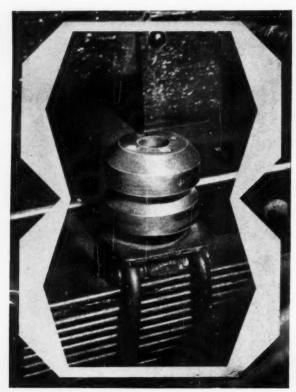
(THE AUTOCAR)

The ROVER 3-Litre

No one feature dominates your impression of this outstanding car. The imaginative good taste of its exterior lines is matched by the flexibility of its performance and the delicacy of its handling. Its road-holding is impeccable. The 3-Litre is a particularly fine achievement of Rover engineering. With conventional gear box £1715.5.10 (inc. P.T.). With automatic transmission £1864.0.10 (inc. P.T.). Front wheel disc brakes are standard.



THE ROVER COMPANY LIMITED, SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE AND DEVONSHIRE HOUSE, LONDON W. I



Commer TS3 front installation

The Proved Method of Composite Springing

AEON HOLLOW RUBBER SPRINGS

Provides a smooth variable suspension rate at low cost - Improved vehicle ride - Reduced spring breakage - No maintenance - Easy installation - Replaces conventional Helper springs.

AS USED BY:









Manufacturers: Atkinson Vehicles Ltd - Brockhouse Ltd - Carrimore Six-Wheelers Ltd - Douglas Equipment Ltd - Eagle Engineering Co. Ltd - E.R.F. Ltd - Fodens Ltd - Herbert Lomas Ltd - Scammell Lorries Ltd

Fleet Owners: Barton Transport Ltd - Bradford City Transport - Hovis Ltd - Huddersfield Joint Omnibus Committee - L.C.C. Ambulances - North Thames Gas Board - Shell International Petroleum Co.

Dodge - Ford - Land-Rover - Leyland

Special Kits available for:
Albion - Bedford - B.M.C. - Commer -

Write or phone now for details :

AEON PRODUCTS (LONDON) LTD

665 FINCHLEY ROAD, LONDON, N.W.2

Telephone: HAMpstead 9072

MARSTON RADIATORS

in copper and light alloy for the automobile and aircraft industries

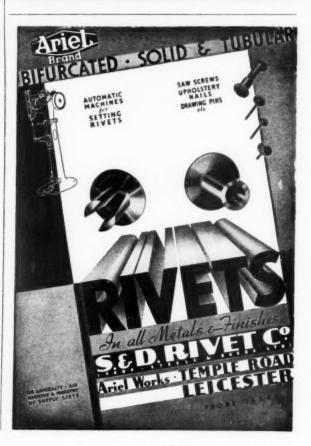


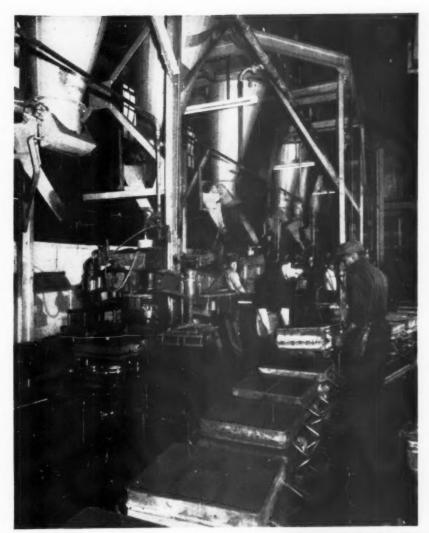
- ★ REPLACEMENT BLOCKS
- * FIRST CLASS
 REPAIR SERVICE

MARSTON EXCELSIOR LTD.

(A subsidiary company of Imperial Chemical Industries Limited)

Dept. P.16, 49/59 Armley Road, Leeds, England. Tel: Leeds 3-7351







High Duty Castings by



C. and B. Smith Limited

WOLVERHAMPTON AND WEDNESFIELD, STAFFS



CONSULT

SPK



the experienced multi-drilling specialists

We manufacture all types of multi-drilling equipment from a simple two-spindle adjustable model to a multi-head that will drill a large cylinder block in one operation. S.P.K. multi-heads are built-up from a range of standardised interchangeable spindle assemblies and housings, which have been developed as a result of many years' practical experience, resulting in the minimum cost and a proved performance.

Could our equipment and experience assist your product?

Telf_us_your production problems —they may not be problems to us



P.V.C. FOAM!

The ONLY Flexible Foam suitable for High Frequency Welding

Fire Resistant and with Excellent Recovery Properties

For your NEAREST SUPPLIER apply to:

J. GEE

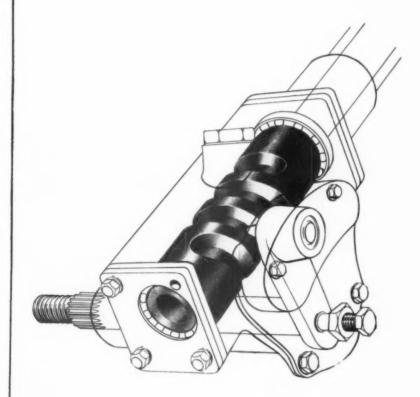
45, Ossulton Way, London, N.2 Tudor 7010

Sole U.K. Agent for the Manufacturers of

P.V.C. FOAM!

PARK GATE

QUALITY STEELS FOR AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING





special freecutting casehardening quality bars

THE PARK GATE IRON & STEEL COMPANY LIMITED ROTHERHAM

A COMPANY

TEL: ROTHERHAM 2141 (10 lines) GRAMS: YORKSHIRE, PARKGATE, YORKS TELEX 54141



OLYMPIA VI LONDON June 25 - July 8

(Sundays excepted)

9.30 am - 6 pm

Make sure you visit the greatest engineering event of the year—The International Machine Tool Exhibition... No-one concerned with quantity production—whether in technical, administrative or operative capacity—can afford to miss this vast and truly comprehensive show at Olympia, London. It summarizes the best of contemporary production techniques; it shows the shape of things to come!

Machine Tools
Engineers' Small Tools
Gauges and Measuring Equipment
Testing Equipment
Electronic Control Gear
Presses and Power Hammers
Woodworking Machinery
Heat Treatment Plant

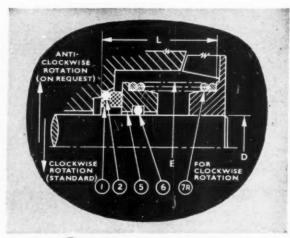
Here's your opportunity to see them all under a single roof—to see many of them powered and in operation—to discuss their application to your own production problems with the world's best-informed production experts.

International Machine Tool Exhibition 1960

Organized by The Machine Tool Trades Association, Brettenham House, Lancaster Place, London, W.C.2.



Phone: Great Barr 1794/5/6
PERRY BARR METAL CO. LTD., GREAT BARR, BIRMINGHAM 22A



Banish rotary shaft leakage on

coolant pumps

hydraulic transmission systems

by fitting

SEALOL OFIEXIDOX MECHANICAL SEALS

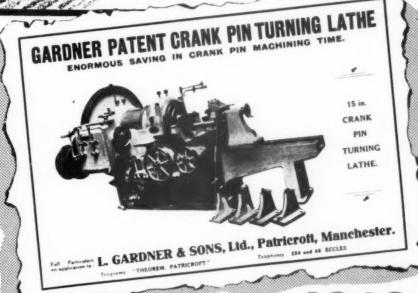
Write now for full information to

FLEXIBOX LIMITED · NASH ROAD · TRAFFORD PARK · MANCHESTER 17 Telephone: Trafford Park 1477 · Telegrams: Flexibox Manchester Telex Agents and representatives in all parts of the world. Associated companies in U.S.A., France and Germany.

Congratulations

to the Proprietors and Publishers of the AUTOMOBILE ENGINEER on the publication of their GOLDEN JUBILEE

NUMBER



Gardner Advertisement "Automobile Engineer" January 1912

in 1912...

our advertisement featured Gardner Crank Pin Turning Machines

·in 1960...

similar machines turn the crank pins of the most recent Gardner product—

the 6LX Diesel Engine of 150 B.H.P.

(Introduced July 1958)

HARLES HALLES





NORRIS, HENTY AND GARDNERS, LTD.

BARTON HALL ENGINE WORKS . PATRICROFT, MANCHESTER

Phones: ECCLES 2201 (8 lines) · Grams: "THEOREM, PATRICROFT, ECCLES"
Lundon: Abford House, Wilton Road, S.W.1. Glasgow: 124 St. Vincent Street, C.2

farmer



have been actively engaged



in the development and



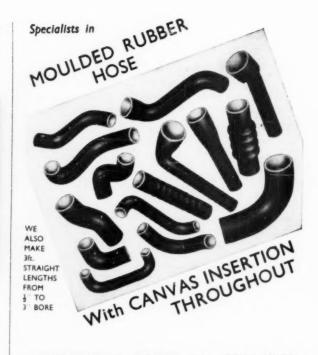
production of quality



1960 'GREYHOUND'

automobiles *Congratulations to the 'Automobile Engineer' on its Golden Jubilee

AG CARS LTD., THAMES DITTON, SURREY. EMBerbrook 5821



CATALOGUE & PRICES ON APPLICATION

HERMETIC RUBBER CO. LTD.

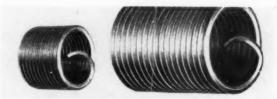
"HERMETIC" WORKS · PRIORY ROAD · ASTON · BIRMINGHAM 6
PHONE · EAST 3438/9 Established 1895 GRAMS · HERMETIC, BIRMINGHAM



NO PROBLEMS WHERE



IT CONCERNS THREADS



CROSS

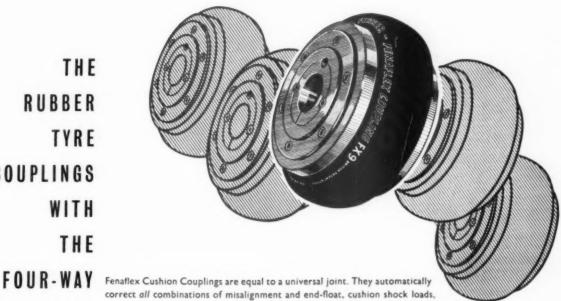
THE BRITISH WIRE THREAD INSERT

CROSS MANUFACTURING CO. (1938) LTD., BATH, SOM. Phone: COMBE DOWN 2355/8 Grams: 'CIRCLE' BATH A precision product which is the answer to your thread problems. The Cross wire thread insert is made in high carbon steel, hardened and tempered. These inserts are simple, accurate and effective. For ferrous applications they are available in stainless steel (not recommended for use with light metals) and in bronze for nonmagnetic service. Send for full particulars.

B.S.F., metric, B.S.P., B.A., Whitworth Unified etc., etc.

FENAFLEX

THE RUBBER TYRE COUPLINGS WITH THE



correct all combinations of misalignment and end-float, cushion shock loads, reduce torsional vibration, yet operate with the dependability of a modern tyre! FLEX reduce torsional vibration, yet operate with the second reduced in rubber.

The Fenaflex Coupling is a tyre with synthetic tension members bonded in rubber. Depending on the size of the coupling and the duration of shaft misplacement, it corrects angular misalignment up to 4°, parallel misalignment up to 1, inch and end-float up to 5/16 inch. There is no metal-to-metal contact, lubricating is unnecessary and there are no protruding parts.

This coupling occupies the minimum space on the shaft and Fenner standard Taper-Lock bushes make mounting quick and easy. As the flexible member is moulded with a transverse split, it can be replaced without moving the machine or the motor. This flexible coupling with time-saving TAPER-LOCK for fixing, is available in 9 sizes, the largest taking 20 h.p. per 100 r.p.m. Leaflet 353/18 will give you full technical information.

SEND FOR IT NOW!

Fenaflex Couplings are obtainable from stock at all 19 Fenner branches and Fenner engineers will gladly demonstrate Fenaflex to youtelephone your nearest branch.

Belfast - Birmingham Bradford · Bristol · Burnley Cardiff · Glasgow · Hull · Leeds Leicester · Liverpool · London Luton - Manchester Middlesbrough Newcastle Nottingham · Sheffield · Stake

ARGEST MAKERS OF V-BELT DRIVES IN THE COMMONWEALTH

Advertisements Classified

RATE 4d. PER WORD . MINIMUM 4/-

Each paragraph charged separately. Box numbers 5 words plus 1/-Advertisements for July 1960 should be to hand not later than first post 29th June (No responsibility accepted for errors)

SITUATIONS VACANT

COOPERS MECHANICAL JOINTS LTD., of COOPERS MECHANICAL JOINTS LTD., of Abergavenny, who are engaged in the air intake cleaner and silencer field, intend increasing their technical staff by appointing a young acoustic engineer, preferably with some air cleaner experience, to train under the acoustic engineer with a view to succession in due course.

A FTER training, the selected applicant will be required to visit customers and carry through development with their experimental staffs. Abackground experience of internal combustion engines would be advantageous.

ALARY commensurate with age and experience:

the Company operate the normal fringe benefits, and housing assistance may be considered.

A PPLICANTS are invited to forward details of age, education and relevant experience to the Personnel Officer.

PATENT Examiners and Patent Officers. Pensionable posts for men or women for work on the examination of Patent applications. Age at least 21 and under 29 (36 for Examiners), with extension for regular Forces' service and Overseas Civil Service. Qualifications: normally first or second class honours degree in physics, chemistry, engineering or mathematics, or equivalent attainment or professional qualification, e.g. A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.R.I.C. London salary (men) £655-£1.460; provision for starting pay above minimum. Promotion prospects. Write Civil Service Commission, 17 North Audley Street, London, W.1, for application form, quoting \$/128/60, and stating date of birth.

SITUATIONS VACANT

VEHICLE Examiners: Ministry of Transport. At least 55 pensionable posts for men or women at least 26 on 1.5.60. Duties include inspection and testing mechanically propelled road vehicles, and testing applicants for P.S.V. driver's licences. Qualifications: normally at least 8 years' training and experience. Training must have been with vehicle manufacturing company, automobile repairers, or in the vehicle maintenance and repair shops of a public or commercial undertaking. Experience must include repair of chassis and bodies of heavy commercial vehicles and driving such vehicles. Candidates should also have followed a recognized course of technical study (whole or part-time) on subjects related to automobile engineering. O.N.C. (or equivalent) in Mechanical Engineering and advantage. Detailed knowledge of Highway Code and ability to write concise reports essential. Starting salary (men, London) £720 (at 26) to £772 (28 or over), rising to £900. Promotion prospects. Write Civil Service Commission, 17 North Audley Street, London, W.I., for application form, quoting \$/232/60/15. Closing date, 29th June, 1960.

A UTOMOBILE Engineer with practical experience of the development of internal combustion engines is required by leading component
manufacturers to carry out development and test
programmes. Candidates must have at least
Higher National Certificate or equivalent. Salary
in the range of £1,200 p.a., according to
experience. This is a permanent position in an
expanding company with good employee benefits,
including pension. Please reply to Box No. 0125,
c/o Automobile Engineer. [5736]

PATENTS

THE Proprietors of British Patent No. 772164. for "Improvements in or relating to Vehicle Hydropneumatic Suspension Systems", desire to enter into negotiations with a firm or firms for the sale of the patent or for the grant of licences thereunder. Further particulars may be obtained from Marks & Clerk, 57 and 58 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.2. [5738]

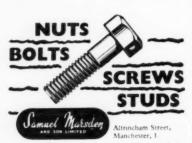
TUITION

A.M.I.M.I., City & Guilds, A.M.I.Mech.E., etc., on "No-Pass-No-Fee" terms. Over 95% successes. For details of Exams and Courses in all branches of Auto, Diesel, Aero. Mechanical Eng., etc., write for 148-page Handbook—Free. B.I.E.T. (Dept. 643), 29 Wright's Lane, London, W.8.

FORK-LIFT TRUCKS

W C YOUNGMAN LIMITED WANDSWORTH WORKS WANDSWORTH ROAD SW8 Telephone: MACaulay 2233

COTTON BAGS FOR SPARE PARTS, Etc. Walter H. Feltham & Son Ltd Imperial Works, Tower Bridge Road Telephone: HOP 1784 LONDON, S.E.1



LONDON W. Kelway-Bamber & Co. Ltd., , 70 Victoria St., S.W.1, phone: Abbey 6860 N. E. COAST Fasteners Ltd., 2 Hail St., Barnard Castle, Co. Durham, phone: Barnard Castle 3143

dm 5M 49

CITY OF CARDIFF EDUCATION COMMITTEE LLANDAFF TECHNICAL COLLEGE

Principal: J. COTTERELL, M.I.E.E., A.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.Prod.E.

Department of Mechanical Engineering Assistant Grade "A"-Automobile Engineering

Applications are invited for a Grade "A" Assistant Lecturer to teach Motor Vehicle subjects up to and including the City and Guilds Mechanics' Certificate.

Candidates must be capable of giving both theoretical and practical instruction. Ability to offer subjects at a higher level or in a wider range would be an advantage.

Candidates should possess a Motor Vehicle Technicians' Certificate, or equivalent qualification, together with sound industrial experience. Teaching experience would be an advantage.

Salary — Burnham Scale — Grade "A" — £520-£1,000 per annum. In addition, a maximum of twelve annual increments may be added to the commencing salary for approved industrial and/or teaching experience and additional payment may be made for approved training.

The appointment is to date from 1st September 1960.

Application forms together with further particulars, may be obtained from the undersigned and should be completed and returned within 14 days of the appearance of this advertisement.

ROBERT E. PRESSWOOD,

City Hall, CARDIFF.

Director of Education.

SHEET METAL MACHINERY, MACHINE TOOLS, PRESSES, PLASTICS & WOODWORKING MACHINES

New and used — many of each EX STOCK — for cash or monthly account, hire purchase or by the FJE Machine Hire Plan. May we tell you more?



EDWARDS HOUSE 359-361 EUSTON RD., LONDON, N.W.1 Phones: EUSton 4681 & 3771

and Lansdowne House 41 Water St., Birminghani 3 CENtral 7606-8

equipment for vehicles

ELECTRICAL

MECHANICAL

venicies

A major engineering company is to set up a new organisation to design and manufacture equipment for road vehicles.

Applications are invited for the following

KEY APPOINTMENTS

Senior Sales Engineer

Senior Engineer (Mechanical Accessories)

Senior Engineer (Electrical Accessories)

Senior Production Planning Engineer

The prospects of promotion are excellent for those who demonstrate their ability to develop the new business and grow with its expansion. Applications from those who should have occupied responsible positions in the vehicle accessory industry, should be sent to Box No. 8836 c/o Automobile Engineer.

FROM THE BAR IN ANY METAL



PRECISION PARTS from the BAR by

For machined repetition products, from the bar, in any metal—to your own specifications consult M.C.L., the specialist machinists.

I.F.V., D.A.I., D.I.Arm., A.R.B. Fully Approved.

M.C.L. & REPETITION LTD.
POOL LANE · LANGLEY · BIRMINGHAM
Telephone : Broadwell 1115 (4 lines) and 1757

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS (continued from following page)

	PAGE
Herbert, Alfred, Ltd.	11
Hermetic Rubber Co., Ltd.	202
Hertfordshire Rubber Co., Ltd.	146
Hey Engineering Co., Ltd.	176
High Duty Alloys Co., Ltd.	123
Hoffmann Manufacturing Co., Ltd.,	
The	129
Holroyd, John, & Co., Ltd.	79
Holset Eng. Co., Ltd.	1
Hydrosteer, Ltd.	99
I.C.I. (Heat Treatment), Ltd.	25
I.C.I. (Marston Excelsior), Ltd.	196
*** * * *	10,55
Iliord, Ltd. Iliffe & Sons, Ltd. 180, 184	
Ina Needle Bearings Ltd.	174
International Machine Tool Exhibition	200
Jackson, H., Ltd.	13
Jaguar Cars, Ltd.	61
Kirkstall Forge Eng., Ltd.	85
Lake & Elliott, Ltd.	182
Lavstall Eng. Co., Ltd.	168
Lee, Arthur, & Sons, Ltd.	38
Leys Malleable Castings, Ltd.	73
Lockheed Hydraulic Brake Co., Ltd.	6
Lodge Piugs, Ltd.	180
London & Scandinavian Meta'lurgical	100
Co., Ltd.	188
Lucas, Joseph, Ltd.	122
Manganese Bronze & Brass Co., Ltd.,	122
The	107
Marsden, Samuel, & Son, Ltd.	204
McArd, Robt., & Co., Ltd.	186
	205
	113
Metalastik, Ltd.	94
Metropolitan Plastics, Ltd.	94
Mid'and Motor Cylinder Co., Ltd.,	120
The	128
Mills, Wm., Ltd.	152
Mobil Oil Co., Ltd.	77
Mond Nickel Co., Ltd.	173

Moss Gear Co., Ltd. Murex Welding Processes, Ltd. National Benzole Co., Ltd. Newall, A. P., & Co., Ltd. Norris, Henty & Gardners, Ltd. Person Panke, Ltd. Person Panke, Ltd. Person Panke, Ltd. Ponneer Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. Pyrene Co., Ltd. Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. Renault, Ltd. Renault, Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Rookewell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rookewell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rookes Group Rover Co., Ltd. S. & D. Rivet Co. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. Shotton Bros., Ltd. Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Since & Parr, Ltd. Selsck & Parr, Ltd.	THE THE RESERVED TO A STATE OF THE STATE OF	
Murex Welding Processes, Ltd. National Benzole Co., Ltd. Newall, A. P., & Co., Ltd. Norris, Henty & Gardners, Ltd. Norris, Henty & Gardners, Ltd. Norris, Henty & Gardners, Ltd. Possorn, Samuel, & Co., Ltd. Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd. Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd. Pearson Panke, Ltd. Perry Barr Metal Co., Ltd. Philidas Div. of Whitehouse Industries Ltd. Pyene Co., Ltd. Renoult Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renold Chains, Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rosovec, Ltd. Rosovec, Ltd. Rosoves Group Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. Shotton Bros., Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Silack & Parr, Ltd. 198 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 198 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Selson Metal Silack & Parr, Ltd. Selsoch & Parr, Ltd. Selsoch & Coverian Selsoch Steel Coverian Stack & Parr, Ltd.	Mario Cara Ca Tud	PAGI
National Benzo'e Co., Ltd. Newall, A. P., & Co., Ltd. Newall, A. P., & Co., Ltd. Norris, Henty & Gardners, Ltd. 20 Nuffield Organization Osborn, Samuel, & Co., Ltd. Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., The Pearson Panke, Ltd. Perry Barr Metal Co., Ltd. Philidas Div. of Whitehouse Industries Ltd. Pioneer Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. Pyrene Co., Ltd. Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. Renault, Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Rookeell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rookees Group 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. 36, & D. Rivet Co. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. Silentbloc, Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Silent Metal Components, Ltd. Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Coveri		
Newall, A. P., & Co., Ltd. Norris, Henty & Gardners, Ltd. Nourfield Organization Osborn, Samuel, & Co., Ltd. Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd. Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd. Pearson Panke, Ltd. Perry Barr Metal Co., Ltd. Philidas Div. of Whitehouse Industries Ltd. Pioneer Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. Pyrene Co., Ltd. Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. Renault, Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Rookewell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rookewell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Sols-Royce, Ltd. Sols-Royce, Ltd. Sols-Royer Co., Ltd. Sols-Royer Co., Ltd. Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Siack & Parr, Ltd. Solsack & Parr, Ltd.		
Norris, Henty & Gardners, Ltd. 96, 97 Osborn, Samuel, & Co., Ltd. 10. Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd. 10. Pears Barr Metal Co., Ltd. 200 Philidas Div. of Whitehouse Industries Ltd. 124 Pioneer Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. 87 Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. 24 Renold Chains, Ltd. 47 Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 185 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 & D. Rivet Co. 196 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 195 Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. 147 Scaldraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 188 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 190 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 136	National Benzole Co., Ltd.	
Nuffield Organization 96, 9' Osborn, Samuel, & Co., Ltd. 10' Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., The Pearson Panke, Ltd. 20' Perry Barr Metal Co., Ltd. 20' Perry Barr Metal Co., Ltd. 20' Philidas Div. of Whitehouse Industries Ltd. 20' Pioneer Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. 20' Pyrene Co., Ltd. 87' Renault, Ltd. 87' Renault, Ltd. 47' Renold Chains, Ltd. 47' Rockwell Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. 48' Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 185' Rover Co., Ltd. 195' S. & D. Rivet Co. 5alisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 195' Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. 147' Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147' Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 5hell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17' Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 31' Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112' Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112' Simms Motor Units Ltd. 136' Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 136' Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Coveri		
Osborn, Samuel, & Co., Ltd. Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., The Pearson Panke, Ltd. Perry Barr Metal Co., Ltd. Philidas Div. of Whitehouse Industries Ltd. Pioneer Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. Pyrene Co., Ltd. Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. Renault, Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renold Chains, Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Selson Co., Ltd. Selson Co., Ltd. Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. Shotton Bros., Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simm Motor Units Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Coverial Coveri	N. 6. 11 O	-
Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., The Pearson Panke, Ltd. 200 Philidas Div. of Whitehouse Industries Ltd. 124 Pioneer Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. 87 Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. 87 Renault, Ltd. 47 Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. 24 Renold Chains, Ltd. 47 Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 185 Rotes Group 34, 35 Rover, Ltd. 195 & D. Rivet Co. 196 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 189 Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. 147 Sealdraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 5hell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Pearson Panke, Ltd. Perry Barr Metal Co., Ltd. Porner Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. Pyrene Co., Ltd. Pyrene Co., Ltd. Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. Renault, Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renault Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Roberts Group 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. Shotton Bros., Ltd. Silentbloc, Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Siler & George., & Selson M. Silentbloc, Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Since & Parr, Ltd. Slack & Parr, Ltd. Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Perry Barr Metal Co., Ltd. Philidas Div. of Whitehouse Industries Ltd. Pioneer Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. Pyrene Co., Ltd. Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. Renault, Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renold Chains, Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Roctes Group 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. 95 Saliesbury Transmission Co., Ltd. Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. Shotton Bros., Ltd. Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Coveri	Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., Th	
Philidas Div. of Whitehouse Industries Ltd. 124 Pioneer Oilsealing & Mou'ding Co., Ltd. 87 Pyrene Co., Ltd. 87 Renault, Ltd. 65 Renault, Ltd. 66 Renault, Ltd. 65 Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. 24 Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 185 Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 185 Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 185 Rotes Group 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 195 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 147 Scaldraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 76 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sitered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Coverial Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Ltd. Pioneer Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. Pyrene Co., Ltd. Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. Renault, Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rootes Group 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 & D. Rivet Co. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 159 Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. 147 Sealdraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 76 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31		
Pioneer Oilsealing & Moulding Co., Ltd. 78 Pyrene Co., Ltd. 87 Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. 86 Renault, Ltd. 62 Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. 24 Renold Chains, Ltd. 47 Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 86 Rol's-Royce, Ltd. 99 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 S. & D. Rivet Co. 196 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 159 Salter, George, & Co., Ltd. 147 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 5hell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 34 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Ltd. 78 Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. 86 Renault, Ltd. 65 Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. 24 Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 185 Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 185 Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 185 Rotes Group 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 & D. Rivet Co. 196 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 159 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 147 Scaldraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 76 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Coveri		
Pyrene Co., Ltd. Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renold Chains, Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rootes Group 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 & D. Rivet Co. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 159 Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. 174 Sealdraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 76 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Coveri		
Ransome & Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. Renault, Ltd. Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renold Chains, Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Roctes Group 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. 95 Salver Co., Ltd. 195 Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 31 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 31 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 32 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 36 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 37 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 36 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 37 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 38 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 39 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd.		
Renault, Ltd. 65 Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. 24 Renold Chains, Ltd. 47 Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. 185 Roles Group 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 S. & D. Rivet Co. 16 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 159 Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. 74 Sealdraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., 16, 17 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 106 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. 107		
Renault Machine Tools (U.K.), Ltd. Renold Chains, Ltd. Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rols-Royce, Ltd. Rols-Royce, Ltd. Robert Group 34, 35 8 D. Rivet Co. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31 Silen		
Renold Chains, Ltd.		
Rockwell Machine Tool Co., Ltd. Rol.s-Royce, Ltd. 9 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 196 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 188 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 147 Sealdraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The		
Rolfs-Royce, Ltd. 9 Rootes Group 34, 35 Rover Co., Ltd. 195 & D. Rivet Co. 196 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 159 Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. 74 Sealdraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 76 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Rootes Group Rover Co., Ltd. See D. Rivet Co. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. Shimwell & Co., Ltd. Shotton Bros., Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simms Motor Units Ltd. Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. Simtered Metal Components, Ltd. Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Rover Co., Ltd. 8. & D. Rivet Co. Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 196 Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. Sealdraught, Ltd. Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16,17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 31		
S. & D. Rivet Co. 196 Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 159 Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. 74 Sealdraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 76 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Salisbury Transmission Co., Ltd. 159 Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. 74 Sealdraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 76 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Salter, George., & Co., Ltd. 74 Sealdraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 76 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Coveri Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Sealdraught, Ltd. 188 Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The		
Selson M. T. Co., Ltd. 147 Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The 76 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Sheffield Twist Drill & Steel Co., Ltd., The		
Ltd., The 76 Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		147
Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd. 16, 17 Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198		
Shimwell & Co., Ltd. 190 Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198	Ltd., The	76
Shotton Bros., Ltd. 31 Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198	Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd.	16, 17
Silentbloc, Ltd. 101 Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198	Shimwell & Co., Ltd.	190
Simms Motor Units Ltd. 112 Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198	Shotton Bros., Ltd.	31
Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd. 84 Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198	Silentbloc, Ltd.	101
Sintered Metal Components, Ltd. 136 Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198	Simms Motor Units Ltd.	112
Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd. Cover i Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198	Simmonds Aerocessories, Ltd.	84
Slack & Parr, Ltd. 198	Sintered Metal Components, Ltd.	136
	Skefko Ball Bearing Co., Ltd.	Cover i
	Slack & Parr, Ltd.	198
	Sma'l & Parkes, Ltd.	168

Smethwick Drop Forgings, Ltd. 15 Smith, C. & B., Ltd. 197 Smiths Motor Accessories, Ltd. 58,59 Solex, Ltd 160 Southern Instruments, Ltd. 132 Specialloid, Ltd. 184 Standard-Triumph Sales, Ltd. 150,151 Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., The Sterling Metals, Ltd. 154 Sternol, Ltd. 154 Sternol, Ltd. 154 Super Oil Seals & Gaskets, Ltd. 157 Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co., Ltd. 192 Tecalemit, Ltd. 46 Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 75 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 75 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too's), Ltd. 176 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 164 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 31 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 31 Wellworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172 Wilmot Receden Co. Ltd. 172	rom following page)		
Smith, C. & B., Ltd. 197 Smiths Motor Accessories, Ltd. 58, 59 Solex, Ltd 160 Southern Instruments, Ltd. 132 Specialloid, Ltd. 184 Standard-Triumph Sales, Ltd. 150, 151 Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., The Sterling Metals, Ltd. 154 Sternol, Ltd. 158 Super Oil Seals & Gaskets, Ltd. 157 Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co., Ltd. 192 Tecalemit, Ltd. 46 Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 75 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.'s), Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'el-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Smiths Motor Accessories, Ltd. 58, 59 Solex, Ltd 160 Southern Instruments, Ltd. 132 Specialloid, Ltd. 184 Standard-Triumph Sales, Ltd. 150, 151 Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., The 111 Sterling Metals, Ltd. 154 Sternol, Ltd. 154 Sternol, Ltd. 158 Super Oil Seals & Gaskets, Ltd. 157 Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co., Ltd. 192 Tecalemit, Ltd. 40 Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 75 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd. The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.s), Ltd. 176 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaushall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wiles, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172			
Solex, Ltd. 132 Specialloid, Ltd. 184 Standard-Triumph Sales, Ltd. 150, 151 Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., The Sterling Metals, Ltd. 154 Sternol, Ltd. 154 Sternol, Ltd. 155 Super Oil Seals & Gaskets, Ltd. 157 Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co., Ltd. 192 Tecalemit, Ltd. 46 Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 75 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.s), Ltd. 157 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 164 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172	Smith, C. & B., Ltd.	71	-
Solex, Ltd. 132 Specialloid, Ltd. 184 Standard-Triumph Sales, Ltd. 150, 151 Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., The Sterling Metals, Ltd. 154 Sternol, Ltd. 154 Sternol, Ltd. 155 Super Oil Seals & Gaskets, Ltd. 157 Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co., Ltd. 192 Tecalemit, Ltd. 46 Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 75 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.s), Ltd. 157 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 164 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172	Smiths Motor Accessories, Ltd.	- 5	
Specialloid, Ltd.	Solex, Lid		-
Standard-Triumph Sales, Ltd. 150, 151 Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., The 111 Sterling Metals, Ltd. 154 Sternol, Ltd. 158 Super Oil Seals & Gaskets, Ltd. 157 Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co., Ltd. 192 Tecalemit, Ltd. 40 Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 75 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.s), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 164 Vaward, Thos., W., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 31 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172 Times Poundry Piston Rings, Ltd. 172 Triplex Poundry Piston Rings, Ltd. 172 Triplex Poundry Piston Rings, Ltd. 172 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172 Triplex Poundry Piston Rings, Ltd. 172 Triplex Poundry Piston Rings Publication Piston Rings Publicatio			
Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., The	Specialloid, Ltd.		
Sterling Metals, Ltd.	Standard-Triumph Sales, Ltd.		
Sternol, Ltd. 158 Super Oil Seals & Gaskets, Ltd. 157 Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co., Ltd. 192 Tecalemit, Ltd. 46 Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 75 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too's), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 31 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Super Oil Seals & Gaskets, Ltd. 157 Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co., Ltd. 192 Tecalemit, Ltd. 40 Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 75 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.'s), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 104, 105 Walkfield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co., Ltd. 192 Tecalemit, Ltd. 46 Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 75 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.s), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Tecalemit, Ltd. 46 Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 71 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too's), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 31 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd. 143 Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. 75 Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.'s), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 164 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 164, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 31 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Thomas, Richard, & Baldwins, Ltd. Timken Roller Bearing Co., The Timken Roller Bearing Co., The Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. Torrington Co., Ltd., The Triplex Foundry, Ltd. Torrington Co., Ltd., The Triplex Foundry, Ltd. Torrington Co., Ltd., The Triplex Foundry, Ltd. Torrington Co., Ltd., The Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.'s), Ltd. Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 164 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 165 Vokes, Ltd. Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wiel-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172			
Timken Roller Bearing Co., The 20 Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too's), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Toledo Woodhead Springs, Ltd. 114 Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too's), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 164 Vawahall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Torrington Co., Ltd., The 22 Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.'s), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Triplex Foundry, Ltd. 70 Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.'s), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 165 Vokes, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd. 130 Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too.'s), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 104, 105 Vaxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 Wellworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172	Torrington Co., Ltd., The		
Udal, J. P., Ltd. 176 Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too's), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 104, 105 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172			
Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamond Too's), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 164 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172	Turner Bros. Asbestos Co., Ltd.		130
Too.s), Ltd. 153 Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 172	Udal, J. P., Ltd.		176
Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mitre Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 00 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172	Van Moppes, L. M. & Sons (Diamo	nd	
Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 60 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172	Too.s), Ltd.		153
Works), Ltd. 194 Vaughan Associates, Ltd. 165 Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 60 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172	Vaughan, A. J. & Co. (Mi	tre	
Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. 104, 105 Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 0 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172			194
Vokes, Ltd. 148 Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 Wellworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 40 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172			
Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 Welworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 60 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172		104,	105
Wakefield, C. C., & Co., Ltd. 33 Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 Wellworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 60 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172	Vokes, Ltd.		148
Ward, Thos., W., Ltd. 81 Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 Wellworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 60 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172			33
Weston, Chas., & Co., Ltd. 30 We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 60 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172			81
We'lworthy Piston Rings, Ltd. 164 Wi'd-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. 60 Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172			30
Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172			164
Wiley, Jas., & Son, Ltd. 172	Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, L.	td.	60
Wilmot Breeden Co. Ltd. 71			172
	Wilmot Breeden Co., Ltd.		71
Wingard 144	warr:		144
Youngman, W. C., & Co., Ltd. 204	Youngman, W. C., & Co., Ltd.		204
Yorkshire Engineering Supplies, Ltd. 194			
Zenith Carburettor Co., Ltd. 54			54



Congratulations to the 'Automobile Engineer' on their Golden Jubilee



SINCE 1839

sole Agents :

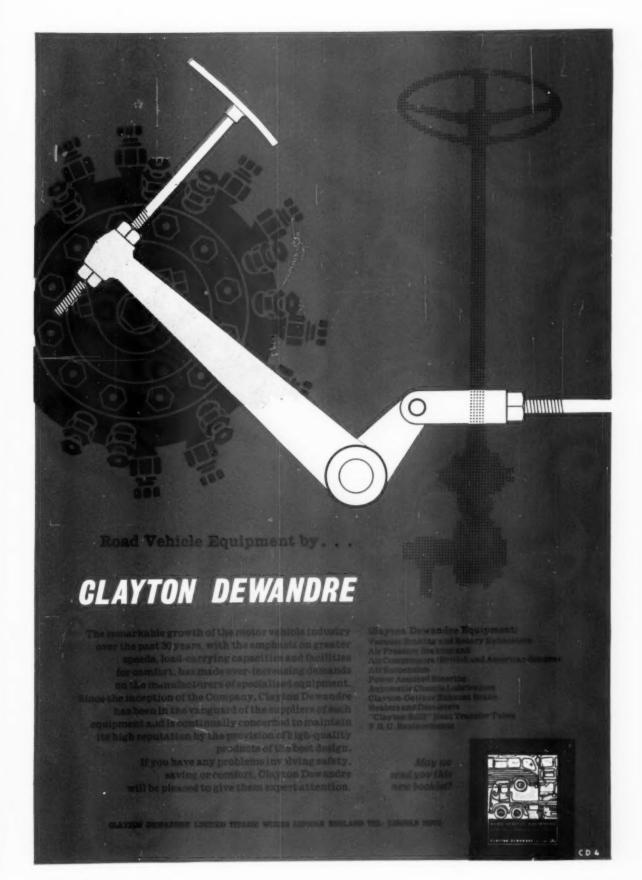


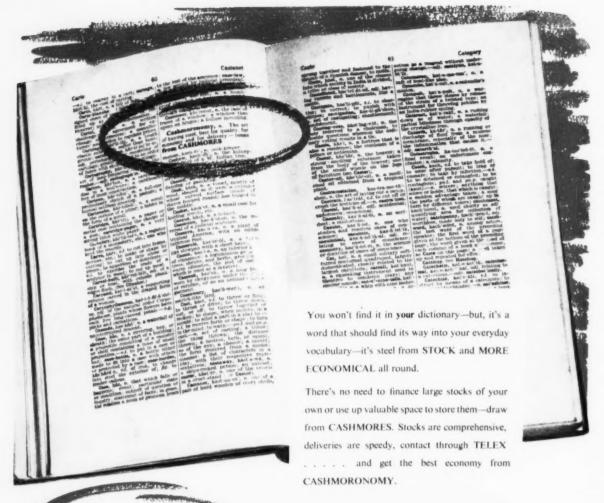
1-3 HALE GROVE GDNS, MILL HILL, N.W.7 tele: Mill Hill 3232/3 telex: 23273 Pearspanke, London NRP 5046

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
AC Cars, Ltd. 202	Brown, David, Corporation (Sales),	Electrical Development Association 83
AC-Delco Division of General	Ltd., The 115, 116 & 117	E.M.I. Electronics, Ltd. 66 Empire Rubber Company 26
Motors, Ltd. 106 Acheson-Colloids, Ltd. 171	Bull, John, Rubber Co., Ltd. 91	Empire Rubber Company
	Bury Felt Mfg. Co., Ltd 21	E.N.V. Engineering Co., Ltd. 193
Adamant Engineering Co., Ltd. 37	Com Come Lad	Esso Petroleum Co., Ltd 57, 133
Aeon Products (London), Ltd. 196	Cam Gears, Ltd. 98 Cape Asbestos Co., Ltd., The 39	Eyre Smelting Co., Ltd., The 192
Aircraft-Marine Products (Gt.	Cashmore, John, Ltd. Cover iv	Falls Stadalmann & Co. Lad. 900
Britain), Ltd. 90		Falk Stadelmann & Co., Ltd. 80
Britain), Ltd. 90 Aluminium Bronze Co., Ltd. 53	C.A.V. Ltd	Farnborough Engineering Co., Ltd. 14, 187
Amal, Ltd		Feeny & Johnson Ltd. 194
Andre Rubber Co., Ltd. 100	Churchill, Chas., & Co., Ltd 27 CIBA (A.R.L.) Ltd	Feltham, Walter H., & Sons, Ltd. 204
Archdale, James, & Co., Ltd. 45		Fenner, J. H., & Co., Ltd. 145, 203 Ferodo, Ltd. 88, 89
Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd. 149	Citroen Cars, Ltd	Perodo, Ltd. 88, 89
Atlas Copco AB Cover ii		Fiat (England), Ltd. 169
Austin Motor Co., Ltd. 18 Automotive Engineering, Ltd. 162 Automotive Products Co., Ltd. 5, 8		Firestone Tyre & Rubber Co., Ltd. 191
Automotive Engineering, Ltd. 162	Clayton Dewandre Co., Ltd. Cover iii	Firth-Derihon Stampings Ltd., The 181
Automotive Products Co., Ltd. 5, 8	Clayton Wright, Howard, Ltd. 108	Firth, Thos., & John Brown, Ltd. 141
Avery, W. & T., Ltd. 62	Cleveland Petroleum Co., Ltd. 138	Firth-Vickers Stainless Steels, Ltd. 48
Avon India Rubber Co., Ltd. 137	Consolidated Pneumatic Tool Co.,	Flexibox, Ltd. 200
	Ltd. 65, 139	Ford Motor Co., Ltd. 166, 167
Barber & Colman, Ltd. 182	Coopers Mechanical Joints, Ltd. 72, 192	Forgings & Presswork, Ltd. 4
Beaton, G. & Son, Ltd. 156	Copper & Asbestos Washer Co., Ltd. 198	Fry's Diecastings, Ltd. 82
Berry, Richard, & Son 190	Cross Mfg Co. (1938), Ltd. 202	Fuller, Horsey, Sons & Cassell 172
B.I.P. Chemicals, Ltd. 42	Daimler, Ltd. 23	Funditor, Ltd. 175
Birfield Industries, Ltd. 51	Dartmouth Auto Castings, Ltd. 126	Garringtons, Ltd. 64
Birlec, Ltd. 125	Darwins Group, The 109	Gee, J. 198
Birmetals, Ltd. 43 Borg & Beck Co., Ltd. 7	Dawson Bros., Ltd. 179	Giddings & Lewis-Fraser, Ltd. 68
Borg & Beck Co., Ltd	Delaney Gallay, Ltd. 19	Girling Ltd 142
Bound Brook Bearings, Ltd. 119 Box No. 8836 205	Deloro Stellite, Ltd. 184	Girling, Ltd. 142 Glacier Metal Co. Ltd., The 2, 3
Box No. 8836 205	Desoutter Bros., Ltd. 131	Gloucester Foundry Ltd. 120
Brayhead (Ascot), Ltd 170	Dowty Seals, Ltd. 32	Goodyear, Ltd. 183
B.R.D. Co., Ltd. 177	Drummond-Asquith (Sales), Ltd. 155	Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds (Mid-
Bright Mfg. Co., Ltd. 103	Dualloys, Ltd. 50	lands), Ltd. 52
Britannia Iron & Steel Works, Ltd. 178	Duckham, Alexander & Co., Ltd. 93	ianus), Liu.
British Aluminium Co., Ltd. 134, 135	Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd. 12, 161	Hardy Spicer, Ltd. 28, 29
British Oxygen Co., Ltd., The 41	Du Pont Co. (United Kingdom), Ltd. 44	Harper, John, & Co., Ltd. 36
British Piston Ring Co., Ltd., The 121	and the Con Country Minguoin, 12d. 44	Harshaw Chemicals, Ltd. 140
Britool, Ltd. 170	Eagle Pencil Co. 178	Heenan & Froude, Ltd. 49
Broom & Wade, Ltd. 189	Edwards, F. J., Ltd. 204	Hepworth & Grandage, Ltd. 118
		(continued on previous page)

Printed in Great Britain for the Publishers, ILIFFE & SONS LTD., Dorset House, Stamford Street, London, S.E.I. by James Cond Ltd., Charlotte Street, Birmingham, 3. "Automobile Engineer" can be obtained abroad from the following: AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND. Gordon & Gotch Ltd. INDIA: A. H. Wheeler & Co. CANADA: The Wm. Dawson Subscription Service Ltd. Gordon & Gotch Ltd. SOUTH AFRICA: Central News Agency Ltd. Wm. Dawson & Sons (S.A.) Ltd. UNITED STATES: Eastern News Co. Entered as Second Class Matter at the New York, U.S.A., Post Office.





Cashmoronomy, n. The art of buying steel, best for quality, for economy and for delivery—hence from CASHMORES.

100

CASHMORONOMY

CASHMORES

Accredited Sheet Stockholders



Steel Company of Wales

JOHN CASHMORE LIMITED

GREAT BRIDGE

TIPTON . STAFFS

Tel: TIPton 2181 7 Telex: 33169

NEWPORT

MON.

Tel: 66941 6 Telex: 49248

LONDON OFFICE: 75 Victoria Street, Landon, S.W.I Telephone: ABBey 4556.7.8 SHEETS

ANGLES BARS

PLATES

JOISTS

BRIGHT DRAWN

BARS

STAINLESS

BAR

AND SHEETS

